

The REEVES FAMILY

The Coat of Arms

This is the Arms of Robert Reeves, a Major in Cromwell's army. He was the son of a respectable Sussex family. I am not positive that Robert was our direct ancestor, but the Coat is purely Reeves.

Origin of the Name

As early as the tenth century the occupation gave the surname to families. In 1465, Edward IV, of England secured the enactment of a statute to the effect that either the town, the profession or the occupation could be chosen as a surname.

In very early times the King required big, strong men to guard the castle, the rivers and other strategic points. These men were called reve, hence the name. It is a Saxon word meaning officer or governor. A shirereve is now Sheriff. The name is written Reve, Reeve, Reave or Reeves.

W. H. Reeves
1840

In general the Reeves men have run
true to form in that they are big men
even in the present generation.

The Colonial generations of this fam-
ily were Quakers, which may account for
the few Revolutionary War records.

REEVES FAMILY

Another line of the

Walter Reeves

of .

Burlington County, New Jersey

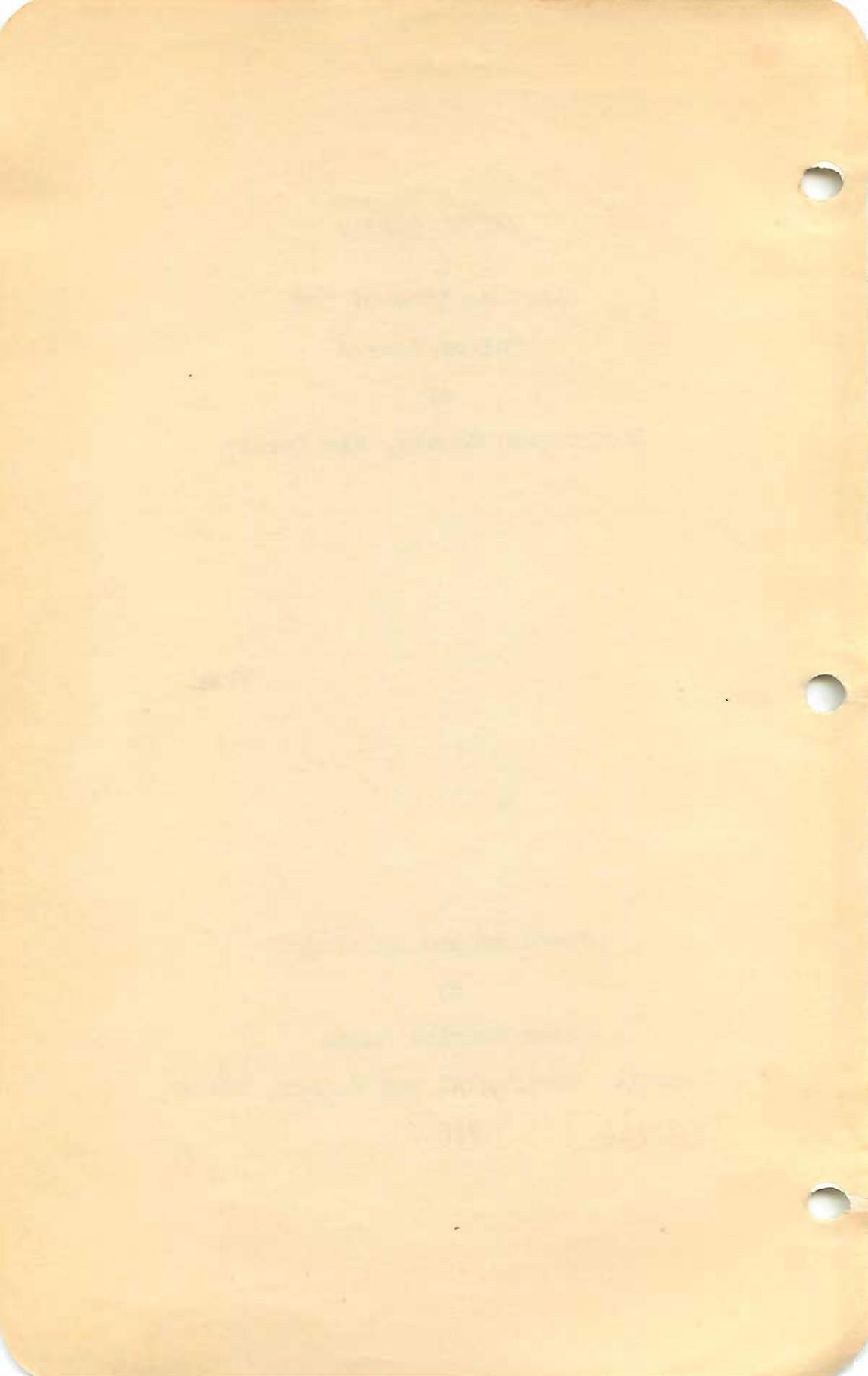
Compiled and Published

by

Elma Douglas Smith

Seattle, Washington and Weiser, Idaho

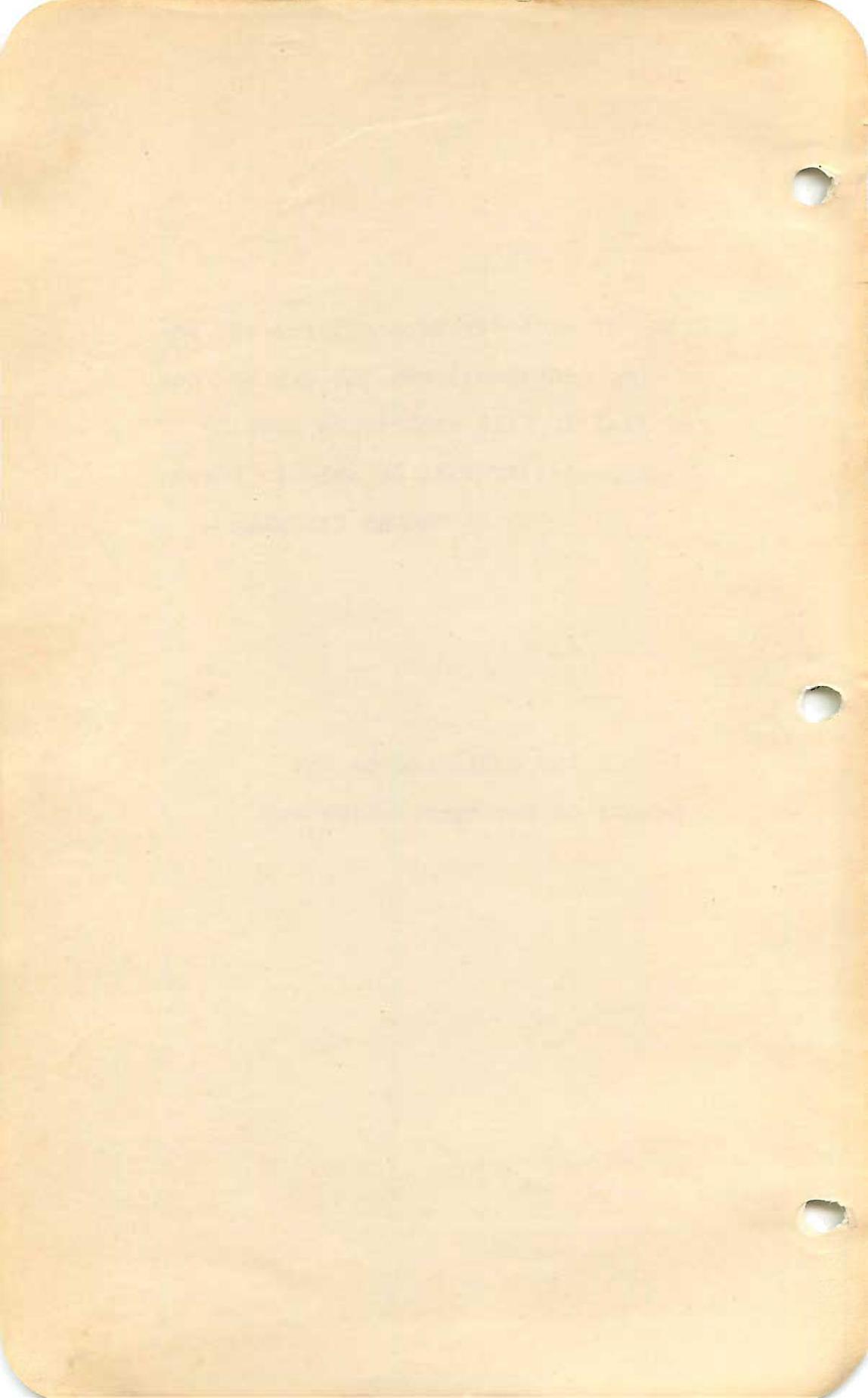
1935



Pride of ancestry is a natural and ennobling sentiment; and the man who does not feel it will contribute nothing of which posterity will be able to boast.

- THOMAS KINSELLA -

Reverently dedicated to the
memory of our brave ancestors.



The REEVES FAMILY

FOREWORD

This book has been written to preserve for future generations the record of an eventful past. After several years of diligent search and two trips nearly across the continent seeking data, there are still many blanks. Let us hope that some other descendant may discover and add information which will throw more light on this family whose history extends thru the shadows of the centuries.

There are, there must necessarily be many imperfections. The author is a busy schoolteacher--many families have no family record--some county records have been destroyed--some records were never filed--therefore, please overlook the imperfections none were intentional.

We hesitate to mention names of those who gave valuable aid, lest some be unintentionally omitted, but must express deep appreciation and grateful thanks to many.

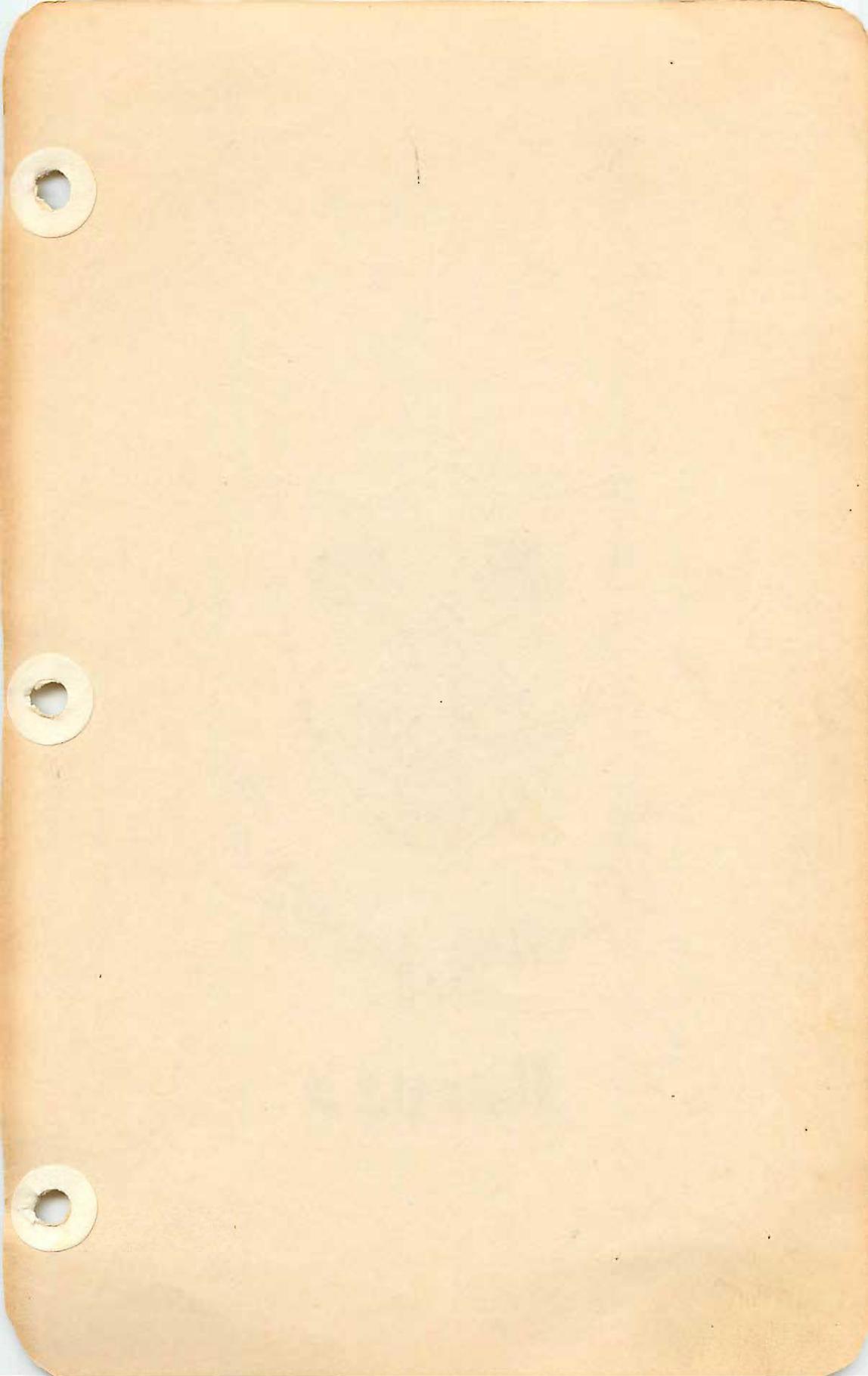
To Clara Butler Birch for data on the first five generations; to Lucinda Irwin Reeves whose keen memory recalled so many names and incidents of her girlhood days seventy years ago; Effa Reeves Sinnard; Stella Reeves Greenway; Hattie Reeves of Meigs county, Ohio, and the many others who have sent in data and in other ways aided in the work.

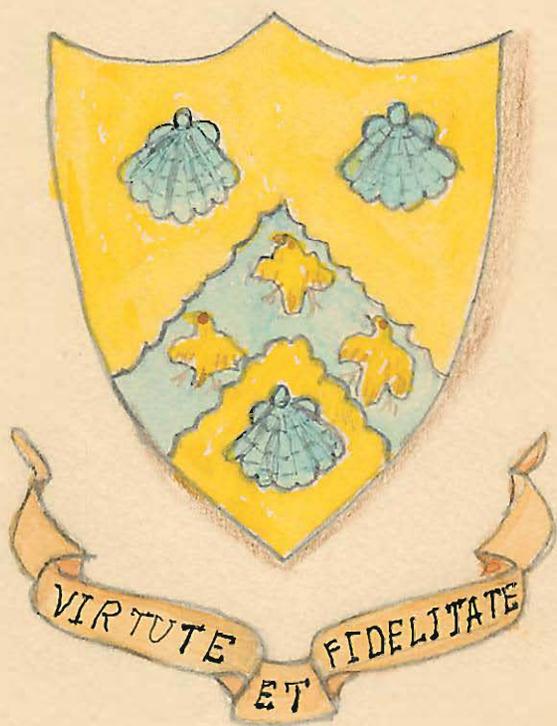
The authenticity of this work depends on County Records, family Bibles and other family records and tomb stone inscriptions.

Elma Douglas Smith

Abbreviations

b- born	s- son
d- died	da- daughter
m- married	ab- about





Reeves

Latin - Virtue and fidelity.

The REEVES FAMILY

First Generation

WALTER REEVES, who was probably the emigrant ancestor of this family, settled in Burlington County, Jersey, before 1678. It has not been definitely determined whether he came direct from England to West Jersey or from the West Indies. However that may be, the family is English, and he was living in Jersey in 1678. The records would indicate that he owned a large plantation there, which was called Reeves Land.

The wills of Walter and his second wife Ann are both on record in the office of the Secretary of State, Trenton. Walter's will is dated May 1693, while Ann's is under date of 1732.

Walter was born about 1653/3, not definitely known. He died 1696. His first *wife* was probably named Susannah, and by her he had two children;

The REEVES FAMILY

John Reeves, b. ab. 1674; d. 1748.

Susanna, b.---

Walter then married, November 11, 1682,
Ann Howell. To them were born eight
children.

Walter, b. 1684, d. March 21, 1754.

Jenathan, b. ab. 1685; d. 1726.

William, b. ab. 1686; d. ab. 1748.

Elisha, b. ab. 1688; d. 1750,

intestate.

Joseph, b. ab. 1690; d. December
1748.

Caleb, b. ab. 1692, d. before 1753.

Samuel, b. ab. 1697; d. --

The REEVES FAMILY

SECOND GENERATION

1. JOHN REEVES,² (Walter),¹ b. 1674 (?).
d. 1748. He was probably born in England
but lived in Burlington Co. Jersey, and
was granted in 1704, the right to keep
a ferry from Burlington to Philadelphia.
This was one of the most valuable fran-
chises of that day. The grant was made
by Governor Cornbury. John married in
1695, Ann Bradgate. Their family;--

Thomas, b.--

Henry, b.--.d. 1745.

2. SUSANNA REEVES,² (Walter),¹ b.--

3. WALTER REEVES, Jr.,² (Walter),¹ b. 1684;
in New Jersey; d. March 21, 1754. He m.
Ann Bennett, dau. of Alexander and
Sarah Bennett. Ann b. 1744. Family;--

Walter, b. 1718; d. 1746.

Samuel, b. November 1719; d. --

John, b. 1721; died young.

Barzillia, b. February 1722/3; d.--

Micajah, b. -- d. 1777.

Nehemiah, b. November 1725. d. 1753.

Ruth, b. May 1727; d.--

Elizabeth, b. 1728; d. 1760.

The REEVES FAMILY

Jonathan, b. 1731; d. 1763.

Rebecca, b. 1734; d. 1760.

Ann. b. 1735; d. unmarried.

Sarah, b. 1737; d. 1807.

4. JONATHAN REEVES², (Walter)¹, b. ab. 1685; d. 1726. He married Mary Hewlings dau. of Abraham Hewlings. His will names only a brother and cousins.

5. WILLIAM REEVES², (Walter)¹, b. ab. 1686; d. ab. 1748. He m. ab. 1702, Rachel Sullivan, dau. of Thurlough and Katherine Sullivan of Evesham twp. formerly New Castle Co. Delaware. Rachel was b. 1688. She survived her husband and later m. Matthias Brooks. William and Rachel had five children.

William, Jr. b. 1703; d. --

Mary. b. 1705; d. --

Jonathan, b. 1708; d. 1789.

Samuel, b. 1712; d. 1758.

Elizabeth, b. 1715; d. --

6. ELISHA REEVES², (Walter)¹, b. ab. 1688; d. 1750, intestate.

7. Joseph REEVES², (Walter)¹, b. ab. 1690; d. December 1747.

The REEVES FAMILY

8. CALEB REEVES², (Walter)¹, b. 1692; d.
before 1753.
9. SAMUEL REEVES², (Walter)¹, B. ab. 1695;
d. 1737. m. January 1735 to Mary Hill.
No issue.
10. ELIZABETH REEVES², (Walter)¹, b. ab.
1697; d. --. m. William Shewell. (?)

The REEVES FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION

II. THOMAS REEVES³, (John² Walter,¹) B.
1698; d. 1780. m. Sarah Biddle. He had
large landed interests, He gave each
son a plantation, and each daughter 300
lbs. in silver, when they attained the
age of twenty-one. The Reeves Cemetary
is on the home place in Gloucester
county, New Jersey. Children;--

John⁴ b.-- d. 1759.

Biddle⁴ b. --.d. 1789.

Arthur⁴ b. --. d. 1786.

Thomas⁴ b. 1728; d. 1802.

Ann⁴ b. --. d. --.

Rachel⁴ b. -- d.--.

Joseph⁴ b. 1743; d. 1825.

12. HENRY REEVES³, (John² Walter,¹) b.--
d. 1745. m. 1727 to Abigail Shinn.

13. WALTER REEVES³, (Walter² Walter,¹) B.
1718; d. 1746. m. -- --. Children.

Walter⁴ b. -- d. 1768.

John⁴ b. -- d.--.

14. SAMUEL REEVES³, (Walter² Walter,¹) B.
November 1719; d.--

The REEVES FAMILY

15. JOHN REEVES³, (Walter,² Walter,¹) b.
1721; d.---

16. BARZILLIA REEVES³, (Walter,² Walter,¹) b.
b. 1722/3; d.---. m. ---. children;

John,⁴ b. --

Elizabeth,⁴ b. --

Samuel,⁴ b.---

17. MICAJAH REEVES³, (Walter,² Walter,¹) b.---
d. 1777. m. March 1754 to Hannah Lee.

Nehemiah,⁴ b. 1755; d. 1799.

Abraham,⁴ b. 1756; d. 1825.

Anne,⁴ b. 1758; d. 1817.

Thomas,⁴ b. sb. 1760; d. 1832.

Caleb,⁴ b. 1765; d. 1841.

Rebecca,⁴ b. --

Vashti,⁴ b. --

18. NEHEMIAH REEVES³, (Walter,² Walter,¹)
b. 1725; d. 1753.

19. RUTH REEVES³, (Walter,² Walter,¹) B.
May 1727; d. ---. m. --- Small.

20. ELIZABETH REEVES³, (Walter,² Walter,¹)

The REEVE FAMILY

b. December 1728; d. April 1760.

21. JONATHAN REEVES³ (Walter², Walter,¹)
b. 1731; d. 1763 unmarried. Left his
property to brother's children.

22. REBECCA REEVES³ (Walter², Walter,¹) b.
1734; d. 1760 unmarried. Left property
to sister's children.

23. ANN REEVES³ (Walter², Walter,¹) b.
1735; d. unmarried.

24. SARAH REEVES³ (Walter², Walter,¹) b.
1736; d. 1807. m.--Patterson. Also m.
(2) John Reeves son of Joseph and
Jane (Ives) Reeves.

25. WILLIAM REEVES³ (William², Walter,¹)
b. 1703; d. ab. 1770. m. 1719 to Eliza-
beth Ostler, b. -- d. 1760. Children.

Joseph⁴, b. ab. 1720; d. 1767.

William⁴, b. ab. 1721; d. 1763.

Esther⁴, b. ab. 1726; d. 1776.

Mary⁴, b. ab. 1728; d. --

Solomon⁴, b. ab. 1730; d. ab. 1772.

26. MARY REEVES³ (William², Walter,¹) b.
ab. 1705; d.-- m. John Bennett b. 1701;

The REEVES FAMILY

d. 1747. Their family;--

Alexander,⁴ b.--

Joseph,⁴ b. --

Betsy,⁴ b.--

Sarah,⁴ b. --

Mary,⁴ b.--

27. JONATHAN REEVES,³ (William,² Walter,¹)
b. ab. 1708; d. 1789. m. 1756 to Han-
nah Wilson Budd, a widow. They kept a
store in Woodbury. Children;--
Amariah, b. July 27, 1738; d.--

28. SAMUEL REEVES,³ (William,² Walter,¹)
b. 1712; d. 1758. m. ab. 1735 to Mary
Noreross, dau. of John and Mary Nor-
cross. In later years he lost his mind
as well as his property and was cared
for by the county. Their child;

Uriah,⁴ b. 1738; d. after 1796.

Samuel m. (2) in 1747 Hannah Huestis.

Moses,⁴ b. 1750; d. 1815.

Samuel,⁴ b. 1752; d. 1814.

Hannah,⁴ b. 1754; d.--

29. ELIZABETH REEVES,³ (William,² Walter,¹)
b. ab. 1717; d. -- m. 1736 to Isaac
Atkinson, son of William and Elizabeth
Atkinson.

The REEVES FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION

30. JOSEPH REEVES⁴, (William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. 1720; d. 1767. m. Jane
Ives(?), b. 1715; d. 1800. Children;

John⁵, b. 1741; d. 1800.

Henry⁵, b. 1749; d. 1840.

Joseph⁵, b. 1753; d. 1801.

Abraham⁵, b. 1863; d. 1838.

Merebah⁵, b. -- d. --

Nancy⁵, b. -- d. 1814.

31. WILLIAM REEVES⁴, (William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. 1721; d. --. m. Sarah Bunn,
November 1749. Their children;--

Isiah⁵, b. 1749; d. 1783.

Abso'om⁵, b. 1760; d. 1814.

32. ESTHER REEVES⁴, (William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. ab. 1726; d. before 1776.
m. in 1746 to John Eldridge. He out-
lived her and m. Mary Hopewell.

33. MARY REEVES⁴, (William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. ab. 1728; d. -- m. in 1747
to Rees Price of Evesham.

34. SOLOMON REEVES⁴, (William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. ab. 1730; d. ab. 1772.

The REEVES FAMILY

m. December 10, 1755 to Elizabeth
Cox. They had at least four chil-
dren.

Richard,⁵ b. October 15, 1759; d.
May 19, 1846.

Solomon,⁵ b. --- d. ab. 1803.

Hops,⁵ b. June 1764; d. Septem-
ber 1824

William,⁵ b.---

The REEVES FAMILY

FIFTH GENERATION

35. RICHARD REEVES,⁵ (Solomon,⁴ William,³
 William,² Walter,¹) b. October 15, 1759;
 d. May 19, 1846. m. Elizabeth Dix, dau.
 of Lydia and Nicholas Dix. She was b.
 October 16, 1768; d. April 28, 1836.
 They were among the early settlers of
 Scipio twp. Meigs county, Ohio and ex-
 periened the hardships and pleasures
 of pioneering. They had thirteen chil-
 dren all of whom grew to maturity, a quib
 of the family was that there was twelve
 boys and each boy had a sister.

George,⁶ b. January 17, 1789; d.
 September 15, 1872.
 William,⁶ b. February 2, 1791; d.--
 Ruben,⁶ b. October 31, 1793; d.--
 Noah,⁶ b. November 15, 1795; d.
 David,⁶ b. May 15, 1797; d. May 1,
 1884.
 Samuel,⁶ b. July 18, 1801; d.
 Richard,⁶ b. May 24, 1803; d.--
 Solomon,⁶ b. November 24, 1805;
 d. July 21, 1876.
 Lydia,⁶ twin to Solomon. d. 1870.
 Joseph,⁶ b. September 2, 1809; d.--
 Isaac,⁶ b. January 15, 1814; d.
 June 6, 1887.
 Lorenzo Dow,⁶ b. Sat. October 11,
 1817; d. March 23, 1897.
 John,⁶ b. December 15, 1811; d. --

The REEVES FAMILY

36. SOLOMON REEVES, ⁵(Solomon, ⁴William, ³William, ²Walter, ¹) b. -- . d. --, 1803.
m. August 1784 to Hope Herbert, dau. of
George and Hannah (French) Herbert.

Isaac, ^bb. December 1766; d. 1785.

Daniel, ^bb. 1787; d..

Richard, ^bb. 1789; d. 1791.

Hannah, ⁴b. January 1798; d. March
1886. m. in 1812 to Robert
Armstrong.

George, ^bb. 1794; d.--

Elizabeth, ^bb. 1796; d -- m. Will-
iam Shreve and moved to Ohio.

Levi, ^bb. 1799; went to West Indies
and never returned.

Thomas, ^bb. October 1803; d.-- He
migrated to Columbiana Co. Ohio.

Emma wrote that
George was diabetic

THE REEVES FAMILY

SIXTH GENERATION

Great-grandfather of
1 Bulas 6 5 4

37. GEORGE REEVES (Richard, Solomon,
William, ³William, ²Walter, ¹) b. January
19, 1789; d. September 15, 1872, m.--
She was the mother of his children. He
m (2) April 14, 1831 Catherine Golden.
When the children were grown they all
moved to Warren county, Iowa. George
and Catherine are buried there.

Aaron, ⁷ b. April 21, 1811; d.
September 21, 1888.
Lucinda, ⁷ b. July 7, 1814; d. Nov-
ember 26, 1888.
Lydia, ⁷ b. November 27, 1819; d.--
William, ⁷ b. 1822; d. 1866.

Bulas E Reeves
Great-grand-
father

George, ⁷ b. January 15, 1824; d.
January 22, 1901.

38. William REEVES, ^b (Richard, ⁵Solomon, ⁴
William, ³William, ²Walter, ¹) b. February
2, 1791; d. - m. ab. 1814. Children;--

Nancy, ⁷ b. ab. 1816; -d.--
Elizabeth, ⁷ b. ab. 1818; d.--

39. RUBEN REEVES ^b (Richard, ⁵Solomon, ⁴
William, ³William, ²Walter, ¹) b. October 31,
1783; d. - m. Elizabeth Gibson, b. 1797.

Nancy, ⁷ b. August 5, 1814; d. Septem-
ber 26, 1892.
Matthias, ⁷ b. 1818; d.--
Mary, ⁷ b. 1818; d.--

The REEVES FAMILY

David,⁷ b. 1820; d.--
Ivy,⁷ b. 1822; d.--
Stacy,⁷ b. 1826; d.--
Jerusha,⁷ b. 1830; d.--
Eli,⁷ b. March 7, 1832; d. June 10
1916.
Rebecca,⁷ b. 1834; d. 1920.
Unmarried.
James,⁷ b. 1836; died young.
John,⁷ b. 1838; d. 1920.
Unmarried.
Elizabeth,⁷ b. 1840; d. --
Samuel,⁷ b. 1842; d.--
Delilah,⁷ b. ----

40. NOAH REEVES,^b (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November
15, 1795; d. on a boat on the Ohio
river while on his way to the west.
Cause, Cholera. He m. April 30, 1843
in Meigs county, Ohio, Elizabeth Wood-
yard. b. 1818. Their family;--

Martin,⁷ b. 1844;--
Alexander,⁷ b. 1845; d.--
William,⁷ b. 1846; d.--
Henry,⁷ b. 1848; d.--
Louis,⁷ b. 1849; d.--
Solomon,⁷ b. ---

The REEVES FAMILY

Matilda,⁷ b. --

41. DAVID REEVES⁴ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 15,
1797; d. May 1, 1884. m. in Athens Co.
Ohio May 31, 1821, Matilda Woodyard, b.
December 1, 1801. Their family;--

James,⁷ b. February 22, 1822; d.--

Sanford,⁷ b. May 9, 1823; d. 1886.

Thompson,⁷ b. November 15, 1824; d.--

Angelina,⁷ b. November 4, 1825; d.--

Lemuel J.⁷ b. October 4, 1828; d.--

Levi,⁷ b. 1830; d;--

Eliphas,⁷ b. 1832; d. October 1913.

Malinda Jane,⁷ b. March 25, 1836; d.
August 12, 1914.

Sarah,⁷ b. September #0, 1838; d.
January 7, 1917.

42. SAMUEL REEVES⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 18,
1801; d. --. m. September 16, 1825 at
Athens, Ohio, to Susannah Martin.

Elsa Armstrong,⁷ b. --

43. RICHARD REEVES⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 24,
1802; d. --. m. September 9, 1824 to
Mary Douglas, b. October 10, 1805; d.
May 20, 1836.

The REEVES FAMILY

Ambrose,⁷ b. ab. 1825; d.--

Shepherd,⁷ b. -- ; d. 1868.

Lorenzo Dow,⁷ b. March 3, 1830; d.
December 28, 1910.

Margaret,⁷ b. 1832; d.--.

Mary,⁷ died young.

Richard m. (2) Olive Chase, Issue,

Olive,⁷ b. 1827; d.--

Rosanna,⁷ b. 1838; d.--

Infant who died soon.

He m. (3) on October 20, 1840 Mary
Stevens. Their children;

Susanne,⁷ b. 1841; d.--

Richard,⁷ b. 1843; killed in Civil War.

Esther,⁷ b. 1844; d;--

Elsie,⁷ b. 1845; died young.

George Washington,⁷ b. July 6, 1850;
d. March 17, 1932.

Richard m. (4) September 1846, Harriet
Brown, Their children;

Serepta,⁷ b. March 1857; d.--

Sarah Jane,⁷ b. March 8, 1860;
living in 1935.

44. SOLOMON REEVES,⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴

The REEVES FAMILY

William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 29, 1805; d. July 21, 1876. m. January 17, 1828 at Athens, O. Elizabeth Irwin, b. December 6, 1805; d. January 15, 1873. In the 1850's they migrated to Warren Co. Iowa where they lived the remainder of their lives. They are buried there.

Levi,⁷ b. November 16, 1825; d. May 19, 1890.

Hugh,⁷ b. April 30, 1830; d. October 1907.

Richard,⁷ b. August 6, 1831; d. October 4, 1892.

Lydia,⁷ b. 1833; d.--

Solomon,⁷ b. 1834; d. 1915.

Jane,⁷ b. --; d. November 1917.

Margaret,⁷ b.--; d. ab. 1864.

Amariah,⁷ b. ab. 1840; d. in civil war.

Charity,⁷ b.--

Wilson,⁷ b. --

Jeremiah,⁷ b. September 1, 1844; d. February 4, 1930.

Matilda,⁷ b. February 25, 1846; d. --

45. LYDIA REEVES,⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 29, 1805; d. 1870. Buried at Milo, Iowa Quaker Church. m. March 27, 1828 by Rev. R. O. Spencer, in Meigs Co. O. to Mathew Brooks, b. July 5, 1802; d. September 18, 1853. They moved to Iowa about 1870. Lydia was twin to Solomon,

The REEVES FAMILY

William Curtis,⁷ b. January 23, 1829;
d. February 10, 1906.
Elizabeth,⁷ b. April 8, 1830; d. ---.
John,⁷ died in infancy.
Jane,⁷ b. September 3, 1833; died
unmarried.
Margaret,⁷ b. May 17, 1835; d. Jan-
uary 23, 1873.
Joseph,⁷ b. September 15, 1827; d.
December 3, 1909.
Samuel,⁷ b. January 10, 1840; died
of fever in the army.
Mary Magdaline,⁷ b. April 2, 1842;
d. March 14, 1904.
Lydia Arabelle,⁷ b. July 21, 1844;
d. February 16, 1923.
Mathew,⁷ b. November 7, 1847; d.
December 2, 1913.

46. JOSEPH REEVES,⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September
2, 1809; d. ---. m. September 19, 1831
to Cynthia Robinet, b. 1815; d. ---.

Susannah,⁷ b. -- 1832; d. ---.
Rebecca,⁷ b. -- 1834; d. ---.
Columbus,⁷ b. -- 1838; d. ---.
Rachel,⁷ b. -- 1841; d. ---.
Mariah,⁷ b. -- 1843; d. ---.
Amanda,⁷ b. -- 1845; d. ---.
Joseph,⁷ b. -- 1848; d. ---.
Amos,⁷ b. -- 1850; d. ---.

The REEVES FAMILY

47. JOHN REEVES,⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1813; d.--. m. October 31, 1831 to Sarah Haining, b. 1816. Their family,--

Jane,⁷ b. ab. 1834; d. 1859.

Isaac,⁷ b. 1835; d.--.

James,⁷ b. 1836; d.--.

Calvin,⁷ b. November 9, 1838; d. September 4, 1916.

Phillip,⁷ b. 1839; d.--.

Elisha,⁷ b. 1841; d. in civil war.

Elija,⁷ b. 1841. Twin to Elisha.

John,⁷ b. 1844; d.--.

Edward,⁷ b. 1847; d.--.

Mary,⁷ b. 1849; died young.

Sarah,⁷ b. 1851; d.--.

Perry David,⁷ b. 1855; d. January 17, 1906.

William,⁷ b. August 12, 1858; d. December 15, 1905.

48. ISAAC REEVES,⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 15, 1814; d. June 8, 1887. m. October 31, 1836 to Alice Robinett, b. April 13, 1820. d. August 27, 1889. Family,--

Nancy,⁷ b. May 1840; d.--.

Cynthia Ann,⁷ b. March 23, 1842; d.--.

The REEVES FAMILY

Rodney,⁷ b. January 24, 1843; d. young.
 Calvery Morris,⁷ b. September 7,
 1844; d. in infancy.
 Rhoda,⁷ b. April 15, 1846; living in
 1935.
 Rosetta,⁷ twin to Rhoda.
 Angeline,⁷ b. February 9, 1850;
⁷ an invalid.
 Caroline,⁷ twin to Angeline; d.
⁷ August 19, 1932.
 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 1, 1853; d. March
⁷ I, 1932.
 William Henry,⁷ b. June 30, 1855; d.
 October 6, 1892.
 Mary Amanda,⁷ b. June 16, 1857; d.
 unmarried.
 Charles Wilson,⁷ b. April 17, 1859;
 d. December 27, 1913.
 Ella,⁷ b. July 23, 1860; living in
 1935.

49; LORENZO DOW REEVES,⁶ (Richard,⁵ Solo-
 mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Sat.
 October 11, 1817; March 23, 1897. m. in
 Athens Co. Ohio, December 24, 1840 to
 Ruth Harris. They lived in Ohio.

Granvil,⁷ b. November 5, 1841; d. Feb-
 ruary 18, 1842. Lived at Norton, Ks.
 Lydia,⁷ b. February 10, 1843; d. Dec-
⁷ember 8, 1922.
 Lafayette,⁷ b. October 18, 1844; d.
 March 2, 1921.
 Daniel,⁷ b. May 10, 1846; d. November
⁷ 13, 1922.
 Emily,⁷ b. February 4, 1848; d. Dec-
⁷ember 29, 1928.
 Ami,⁷ b. November 18, 1849; d. Oct-

The REEVES FAMILY

Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. October 24, 1851;
d. February 6, 1933.

Leander,⁷ b. November 3, 1853; d.
October 9, 1909.

Alonzo Jasper,⁷ b. May 24, 1857; d.
1913.

Gilmon,⁷ b. January 5, 1859; d.
June 28, 1927.

The REEVES FAMILY

SEVENTH GENERATION

Diabetic

50. AARON REEVES⁷ (George⁶ Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Walter¹) b. April 21, 1811; d. September 21, 1888. m. on September 10, 1832 at Athens, O. Sally Ann Hudnell, m. (2) at Terre Haute Indiana, December 12, 1845 to Mary Ann G. Galladay, b. August 23, 1824; d. March 28, 1890. They migrated from Ohio to Indiana by ox team, remaining there a few years then moved on to Warren Co. Iowa where they bought land and lived the remainder of their lives. Both are buried there.

Andrew Jackson⁸, b. January 26, 1834; d. in civil war service.

George Turner⁸, b. August 26, 1837; d. ---

Mary Ellen⁸, b. May 1, 1840; d. December 17, 1919.

Ann⁸ died in infancy.

Second family:-

PAGE 1
addenda

→ David⁸, B 5-12-1845 D 11-13-1918

→ William⁸, b. May 11, 1847; d. October 1880.

- Elizabeth Catherine⁸, b. May 24, 1850; d. ---

- Henry Galladay⁸, b. February 28, 1852; d. July 14, 1935.

- Sarah Philura⁸, b. March 24, 1854; d. February 11, 1952.

- John Franklin⁸, b. July 12, 1856; d. May 2, 1943.

- Lydia Jane⁸, b. December 4, 1857; d. December 10, 1934.

- Lorenzo Dow⁸, b. January 24, 1861; living in 1941.

Christopher Columbus⁸, b. February 6, 1863; d. October 28, 1945.

The REEVES FAMILY

Susan Malinda,⁸ b. June 15, 1865;
d. November 17, 1927.

B. E. Reeves → James Louis,⁸ b. October 5, 1867;
father d. July 17, 1930.

51. LUCINDA REEVES,⁷ (George,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
July 7, 1814; in Meigs Co. Ohio. d. in
Warren Co. Iowa, November 26, 1888. m.
in Ohio by Samuel Downing, April 5,
1832 to David Douglas, b. November 15,
1806; d. March 8, 1905. They migrated
to Warren Co. Iowa about 1853 where
they became prosperous farmers. Lucinda
is buried there. David later went to
Ozark, Mo. with one of his sons. He is
buried in Missouri. Their old Iowa home
is still owned by one of the grand-
daughters. Their ten children are;--

Clarinda,⁸ b. December 17, 1832;
d. November 11, 1914.

Mary,⁸ b. June 19, 1834; d.
September 22, 1919.

David,⁸ b. November 24, 1836; d.
February 2, 1919.

Jasper,⁸ b. August 7, 1838; d.
December 28, 1930.

Sarah Saffronia,⁸ b. February 25,
1842; d. March 26, 1925.

George Milton,⁸ b. April 15, 1843;
d. before 1925.

Jean Rufus,⁸ b. February 17, 1846;
d. -- 1925.

Cephus Campbell,⁸ b. November 1,
1848; d. March 24, 1912.

Effie Luella,⁸ b. March 29, 1850;
d. February 12, 1919.

John,⁸ b. July 13, 1856; d. July
20, 1940.

The REEVES FAMILY

52. LYDIA REEVES⁷ (George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. November 27, 1819; d. July 19, 1879. m. in Meigs Co. Ohio by James Gibson, on January 22, 1840 to Samuel Bowers, b. June 14, 1812; d. March 17, 1886.

Micheal⁸, b. ab. 1842.

Leander⁸, b. ab. 1844.

William⁸, b. ab. 1846.

Oliver⁸, b. June 16, 1856; d. November 13, 1895.

Mary⁸, b. ab. 1850.

53. William REEVES⁷ (George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. 1822; d. 1886. m. March 15, 1848 to Sarah Jones. m. (2) Mary Alexander.

Kit⁸, m. Richard Beam.

Lydia⁸, m. --- Gallagher.

Samuel⁸, Walnut, Iowa, b. August 1855; d. April 10, 1931.

Linsey⁸, b. --- 1861; d. December 8, 1925.

54. GEORGE REEVES⁷ (George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. January 15, 1824; d. January 22, 1901. m. September 27, 1855 to Louisa C. Smock, b. April 8, 1835; d. September 26, 1886. They lived in Warren Co., Iowa.

Charles⁸, b. July 30, 1856; d. July 27, 1893.

The REEVES FAMILY

Clara,⁸ b. 1860; d. 1888.

Alice,⁸ b. November 25, 1862; d.--

Ida,⁸ b. November 2, 1866; d.--

Miles,⁸ b. December 14, 1868.

Fannie,⁸ b. January 15, 1871; d.
November 15, 1907.

Mark,⁸ b. October 14, 1875; d. 1943. (?)

55. NANCY REEVES,⁷ (William,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
ab. 1816; d. -- m. October 11, 1836 at
Athens, Ohio to John O. Heidleburg.
No other data secured.

56. ELIZABETH REEVES,⁷ (William,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab.
1818; d. -- m. September 15, 1837 to
James Farlin. No other data secured.

57. NANCY REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Aug-
ust 16, 1814; d. September 26, 1892. m.
in Meigs Co, Ohio by A. Dunlap, February
24, 1835 to Isaac Brooks, b. June 1,
1814; d. July 20, 1903. They spent much
of their lives in Ohio.

Emily,⁸ b. February 24, 1836; d. Nov-
ember 26, 1889. m. Wm. Youngin.
No issue.

Elizabeth,⁸ b. August 24, 1837; d.
February 28, 1917. Never married.

Amanda,⁸ b. January 26, 1839; d.
August 9, 1898.

The REEVES FAMILY

Calvin Morris,⁸ b. September 24,
1840; d. November 1, 1908.

Ivy,⁸ b. April 17, 1844; d. May 1,
1874. Never married.

Isaac Dillon,⁸ b. March 11, 1848;
d. July 5, 1865 in the army.

Clarinda,⁸ b. December 31, 1847; d.
October 27, 1904. m. Wm. Bodkin.
No issue.

Jerusha,⁸ b. January 8, 1850; d.--.

Harvey,⁸ b. October 23, 1851; d. Nov-
ember 23, 1919. Never married.

Magdaline⁸ (Maggie), b. April 17, 1854;
d. January 1936. m. September 10,
1881 Elijah A. Dixon, b. September
186v. No issue.

58. MATHIAS REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1818;
d. --. m. March 14, 1837 by James Gibson,
J. of P. in Meigs Co. Ohio. to Priscena
Woodyard. No data Secured.

59. MARY REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1818; d.--. m. November 21, 1844 by Rev.
J. H. HOPKINS, to George Woodyard.
No issue;

60. DAVID REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab.
1820; d.--. m. September 29, 1841 to
Margaret Haining. Their children,--

Granvil,⁸

Gus,⁸

The REEVES FAMILY

Immigrine,⁸

Perry,⁸

61. IVY REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab. 1822; d. --- m. November 21, 1844 by Rev. Hopkins. in Meigs Co. Ohio, to John Martin. No data secured.

62. STACY REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab. 1826; d. --- m. Eliza Howell, b. ab. 1826.
Children, ---

Wesley,⁸ b. 1846; d. ---

Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1848; d. ---

William,⁸ b. -- 1849; d. ---.

63. JERUSHA REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1830; d. --- m. October 9, 1859 by L. S. Townsend, J. of P., to Mathew Jack.

George,⁸ b. ---.

64. ELI REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 7, 1832; d. June 11, 1916. m. December 31, 1857 by Rev. Catlin, in Meigs county Ohio to Elizabeth Knopp, b. October 27, 1840; d. October 28, 1907.

Millie,⁸ b. February 10, 1872. (?)

Delbert,⁸ b. December 19, 1875. (?)

65. ELIZABETH REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵

The REEVES FAMILY

Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹ b. 1840; d. -- m. June 8, 1861 by Judge W.H. Lashe, to William Atkinson.

Riley,⁸ b. -- m. Hetty Goodin.

Florence,⁸ -- m. --- Smith.

66. SAMUEL REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1842; d. -- m. and had children.

Mary,⁸ Hannah,⁸ Warren,⁸

67. DELILAH REEVES,⁷ (Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Walter,¹) b. 1844; d. ---. m. John Haining.

John,⁸ Charles,⁸

68. William REEVES,⁷ (Noah,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1848; d. --. m. July 12, 1866 to Larena Howell. Nothing further learned of any of this family.

69. JAMES REEVES,⁷ (David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 22, 1822; d. --. m. March 29, 1843 to Malissa M. Allen, b. --d. -- February 1844. He m (2) on November 17, 1845 at Athens, Ohio, Amanda M. Silvas.

Arlander,⁸ m. Hattie Threemartin.

William,⁸

David,⁸ twin to William.

The REEVES FAMILY

Eliphas, ⁸ b. -- m. Zina Kish.
Silvas, ⁸ b. -- m. Anne Hutchison.
Leonardus, ⁸ b. -- m. -- Rankin.
Asa, ⁸ b. -- m. Martha Wells.
Leroy, ⁸ b. --.

James went to Atchison Co. Missouri in an early day, but the family is so scattered that no record can be found.

70. SANFORD REEVES, ⁷ (David, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. May 8, 1825; d. -- m. May 2, 1844 by J.S. Brown; at Athens, Ohio to Mary A. Calvert, b. March 29, 1824; d. -- They went to Missouri and all their descendants live in the west.

Theodore, ⁸ b. February 21, 1845; d. April 4, 1858.
Josephine, ⁸ b. October 23, 1846; d. May 12, 1917.
Edith Matilda, ⁸ b. February 16, 1849; d. June 29, 1906.
Fernando, ⁸ b. May 20, 1851; d. May 8, 1906.
Sarah Jane, ⁸ b. May 25, 1855; d. February 21, 1899.
Edella May, ⁸ b. February 16, 1861; d. December 31, 1921.
David Calvert, ⁸ b. June 26, 1871; d. June 16, 1932.

71. THOMPSON REEVES, ⁷ (David, ⁶ Richard, ⁵)

The REEVES FAMILY

Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 15, 1824; d. June 16, 1853. m. March 15, 1849 by Rev. Abram Cartlick, to Margaret Calvert. Nothing further learned.

72. ANGELINA REEVES,⁷ (David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 4, 1825; d. --. m. September 25, 1845 to James Barten. No other record secured.

73. LEMUEL J. REEVES,⁷ (David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 4, 1828; d. --. m. November 7, 1846 to Elizabeth Mahala Reeves. No other data secured.

74. LEVI REEVES,⁷ (David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 27, 1839; d. --. m. November 11, 1852 to Elizabeth Tewksbury. Nothing further learned.

75. ELIPHAS REEVES,⁷ (David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 27, 1832; d. October 11, 1913. m. April 2, 1874 to Morticia Shumway, b.--; d. September 20 1929.

Lula May,⁸ b. July 7, 1875.

76. MALINDA JANE REEVES,⁷ (David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 31, 1835; d. August 12, 1914. m. August 12, 1862 at Galipolis, Ohio, to Edward F. Vance, b. September 7,

The REEVES FAMILY

1835; d. May 17, 1911. They lived in Ohio. Thier family;--

Sarah M.⁸ b. June 21, 1853;

d.⁸ February 4, 1864.

George B. b. December 14, 1864;

d.⁸ May 15, 1926.

William David,⁸ b. May 16, 1867.

Eliphas C.⁸ b. Februaey 27, 1869.

Clayton C.⁸ b. April 11, 1871.

Della M.⁸ b. May 21, 1873.

James Wesley,⁸ b. October 14, 1875.

Angelina M.⁸ b. October 21, 1877.

77. SARAH REEVES,⁷ (David,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. in Athens county Ohio, September 30, 1838; d. January 7, 1917. m. at Athens, Ohio January 16, 1865 to Alexander Washington Halliday, b. April 6, 1837; d. April 8, 1909. They went west, settled near Tarkio, Missouri, where they raised their family, some of whom still live there. Their family;--

David Alexander,⁸ b. at Pomroy, Ohio.
May 21, 1866.

Joseph Frederick,⁸ b. at Pomroy,
November 2, 1867.

John Oliver,⁸ b. at Pomroy, October
30, 1869; d. December 19, 1899.

Hattie Jane,⁸ b. at Pomroy, October
19, 1871.

The REEVES FAMILY

Robert Earl,⁸ b. at Tarkio, Missouri,
September 11, 1874.

Inez Olivia,⁸ b. at Tarkio. Feb-
ruary 21, 1877.

78. ELZA ARMSTRONG REEVES,⁷ (Samuel,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. ab. 1826; d.--. m. August 31,
1845 in Meigs Co. Ohio to Susan Irwin.

Susan,⁸ Hugh,⁸ Josiah,⁸

Phoebe,⁸ Clara,⁸

79. AMBROSE REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
ab. 1824; d.--. m. August 6, 1844 by Rev.
J.H.Hopkins in Meigs Co., to Sarah Irwin.
They moved to Fremont County, Iowa. The
family is scattered and no further data
has been secured.

Elza,⁸ M.D. b.--

Henry,⁸ Lafayette,⁸

Matthias,⁸ Flora,⁸ Mary,⁸

Susan,⁸ m. L. Huff.

80. SHEPHERD REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
d.--1868. m. April 29, 1849. by John
Galvert to Lydia Ann Page. Nothing
further learned.

81. LORENZO DOW REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)

The REEVES FAMILY

b. March 3, 1830; d. December 28, 1910.
m. August 7, 1851 to Elizabeth Stevens,
b. October 18, 1834; d. March 3, 1902.
They went to southwest Iowa to live.
Their descendents are all in the west.

Electa,⁸ b. November 17, 1852; d.
January 18, 1900.

Minerva,⁸ b. February 1, 1855; d.
April 1902.

Celesta,⁸ b. April 20, 1857; d.
December 25, 1901.

Mary,⁸ b. August 10, 1861.

Ester,⁷ b. March 18m 1863.

Odella,⁸ b. February 19, 1866; d.
August 13, 1915.

Jesse,⁸ b. September 22, 1859.

Margaret,⁸ b. July 4, 1872; d.
August 29, 1873.

Charles,⁸ b. March 27, 1875.

Earl,⁸ b. September 22, 1879.

82. MARGARET REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab.
1831; d.---. m. May 9, 1850 in Meigs, Co.
by Rev. L.A. Walsh to Morton French.

Mary,⁸ Monroe,⁸ m. Phebe Hewitt.

Jesse,⁸ m. Dora Heisel.

Bertha,⁸ m. --- Swanson.

Bertie,⁸ m. -- Warner.

83. OLIVE REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵

The REEVES FAMILY

Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1837; d. --- m. August 7, 1857 by George
Downing in Meigs Co. Ohio to Thomas
Martin. No issue.

84. ROSANNA REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1838; d. --- m. September 29, 1865 by
George Downing to Samuel J. Bowman.

Olive,⁸ Frank,⁸ Jesse,⁸

Effie⁸ m. Huntley. Hobert,⁸

85. SUSANNA REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1841; d. --- m. Jake Rupe. Children,--

Ella,⁸ m. Willie Sailor.

Etta,⁸ b m. --- Lomaines.

Mellie,⁸ m. Harvey Starkey.

Bertie,⁸ m. Frankie Starkey.

Dora,⁸ m. George Mark.

86. ESTER REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1843; d. --- m. Washington French.
No issue.

87. GEORGE WASHINGTON REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-

The REEVES FAMILY

ter,¹) b. July 6, 1850; d. March 17,
1932. m. in Meigs Co. Ohio December 30,
1870 to Patience McKnight, b. March 10,
1852; d. December 1935. They lived all
their lives in sight of the old Reeves
home in Meigs county, Ohio.

Washington Ellsworth,⁸ b. October
28, 1871; d. June 16, 1901.

James Alvin,⁸ b. September 22, 1873.

Essie May,⁷ b. November 25, 1875;
d. July 24, 1892.

Mary Charlotte,⁸ b. September 4, 1878.

Myrtle Estella,⁸ b. January 19, 1882.

Grace Alma,⁸ b. April 10, 1884.

Ida Blanch,⁸ b. March 4, 1886.

Jessie Viotta,⁸ b. June 26, 1888.

Hattie Ethel,⁸ b. November 26, 1892.

Infant son died 1896.

88. SEREPTA REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
June 9, 1857; d. --. m. -- 1874 to
Alfred Pratt. Children, --

Charles,⁸ Alma,⁸

Bertha,⁸ m. -- McHorton.

89. SARAH JANE REEVES,⁷ (Richard,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)

The REEVES FAMILY

b. March 8, 1860; living in 1935. m. in Ohio, October 1877 to Monteville Bolin, b. October 30, 1858; living in 1935. They lived their lives in Meigs county, Ohio.

Richard Ithemon,⁸ b. October 1878.

Bessie,⁸ b. December 30, 1880.

Anderson,⁸ b. August 10, 1883.

Nora,⁸ b. May 23, 1886.

Mila,⁸ b. October 23, 1890; d. January 20, 1912.

Vernie,⁸ b. July 21, 1894.

Guy A.⁸ b. September 21, 1899.

90. LEVI REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 16, 1825; d. May 19, 1890. m. in Meigs county, October 17, 1850 by Rev. J.H. Hopkins, to Clarinda Douglas, b. December 17, 1832; d. November 11, 1914. They went to Warren Co, Iowa in the early 50's and became prosperous farmers. Levi joined the U.S. Army August 13, 1862, Company C. 34th Reg. Iowa Infantry, under Daniel H. Lions. He was discharged February 22, 1863 on account of smallpox. He was P.M. at Pageto Pageton, Ohio until Buchanan's election. He also served as township clerk, assessor and twp. treasurer in Scipio twp. Meigs Co. Ohio. He brought the first narrow-yired wagon to that part of Iowa. He was County Surveyor

The REEVES FAMILY

of Warren county, Iowa for several years. His daughter Issie has his diary written while in the army.

Franklin Fisher, ♂ b. August 17, 1851;
d. September 8, 1930.

Letitia, ♀ b. December 1852; d.
July 1855.

Charles McKay, ♂ b. January 1854;
d. July 1855.

Augustus Wade, ♂ b. April 14, 1844;
d. January 1927.

Alonzo, ♂ b. and d. 1858.

Austin Napoleon, ♂ b. March 23, 1859.
He left home in early manhood and
was never heard from.

Mary Elizabeth, ♀ b. March 30, 1861.

Morgan Morris, ♂ b. August 22, 1862;
d. 1942.

Solomon Preston, ♂ b. February 28,
1864; d. June 7, 1896.

Allen Jerome, ♂ b. February 23, 1866;
d. September 3, 1940.

Alice Salomia, ♀ b. June 4, 1868.

Etta, ♀ died in infancy.

Isadora Norwood, ♀ b. May 8, 1872.

Arabelle May, ♀ b. September 27, 1874.

Chester C., ♂ b. January 7, 1886. He
left home in 1916. Not heard from
since.

Tessie Anthony, ♀ b. September 1887.
Died young.

91. HUGH REEVES, ♂ (Solomon, ♂ Richard, ♂

The REEVES FAMILY

Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
April 30, 1829; d. October 1907. m. (1)
October 20, 1854 to Margaret McKinster,
(2) on September 22, 1856 to Celomia
Hawkins, b. October 16, 1833; d. March
29, 1876. He m. (3) on September 23,
1876 Martha Cooper. They lived in Meigs
county, Ohio.

Robert F.⁸ b. September 29, 1857;
d. January 18, 1918.
Solomon Elliot,⁸ b. July 1860;
died young.
Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. September 12, 1862;
d. February 14, 1946.
Amazah Perry,⁸ b. November 5, 1864;
d. October 24, 1909.
Levi Wilson,⁹ b. January 1865.
Clarinda Matilda,⁸ b. December 16,
1868; d. July 19, 1933.
Richard Wesley,⁸ b. September 21,
1873.
Cecilia Ann,⁸ b. December 16, 1874.

92. RICHARD REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
August 6, 1831; d. October 4, 1892. m.
October 16, 1851, in Meigs Co. Ohio by
Rev/ Garrett Cober to Mary Douglas, b.
June 18m 1834; d. September 22, 1914.
They went to Warren Co. Iowa in the
1850's where they became wealthy farmers.
Both are buried there. Richard served in
Company C 34th Iowa Infantry. Was dis-
charged after 15 months on account of
a heart disorder.

Jollia Conn,⁸ b. September 2, 1852;
d. May 6, 1886.

The REEVES FAMILY

Clarinda,⁸ (Callie) b. July 3, 1855; d. September 11, 1885. Unmarried.

Anor,⁸ b. July 16, 1857; d. September 2, 1925.

Hugh,⁸ b. March 26, 1859; d. July 1860.

Amaziah McClellan,⁸ b. July 10, 1861; d. January 15, 1936.

David Wilson,⁹ b. June 1863; d. June 22, 1931.

Phillip Sheridan,⁸ b. January 10, 1865; d. December 15, 1938.

Elizabeth Lucinda,⁸ b. January 1867; d. August 18, 1923.

Effa Belle,⁸ b. February 16, 1871.

Stella Grace,⁸ b. December 17, 1872.

93. LYDIA REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1833; d. ---. m. February 7, 1855 by Rev. Metcalf to Samuel Haynes.

Narcissus,⁸ Adeline,⁸
Nothing further learned.

94. SOLOMON REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1834; d. 1875. m. May 22, 1855 to Mary Dawson, b. 1838; d. 1918. They lived in Warren county, Iowa.

Asbury,⁸ b. 1857. drowned when young.

95. JANE REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1836; d. November 1917. m. December 15, 1863 to George Dawson. Children; --

The REEVES FAMILY

Melvina,⁸ m. ** Carton.

Eber.⁸

96. MARGARET REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1838; d. 1864. m. June 1857 by George
Downing to Eli Haining, who died in the
Anderson prison, in 1864.

Elizabeth,⁸

97. CHARITY REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1840; d.--- m. Samuel Woods, Family,--

Myrtle,⁸ Howard,⁸ Emma,⁸ Fred.⁸

98. WILSON REEVES, (Solomon, Richard,
Solomon, William, William, Walter,) b.
1842; d.---. m. Sarah Figley.

Merideth Seamon, Robert,

Izora Filura, Carrie I.

99. MATILDA REEVES, (Solomon, Richard,
Solomon, William, William, Walter,) b.
February 25, 1846; d. ---. m. Bradus B.
Haynes, b. -- d.---1922.

Henry, Italia, Mary Bonita,

Victor, Edward, Artie.

None of the family will answer or
give dates.

The REEVES FAMILY

100. JERIMIAH REEVES,⁷ (Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
September 1, 1844; d. February 4, 1930.
m. in 1864 to Elizabeth Lathey, b. Dec-
ember 5, 1844; d. FEBRUARY 3, 1894. He
m. Louise Norris, b. April 9, 1856, for
his second wife. Meigs Co, Ohio.

Wilbert Riley,⁸ b. October 16, 1865.

Winfield T.⁸ B. July 3, 1868.

Weber H.⁸ b. April 1874.

Effie Blanche,⁸ b. December 28, 1878.

101. WILLIAM CURTIS BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. January 3, 1829; d. September 16, 1894.
m. December 7, 1855 to Martha Tewksbury,
b. May 18, 1836; d. September 16, 1895.

Eliza Jane,⁸ b. September 7, 1856; d.
1916. m. Dennis Loughman. No issue.
Farmer, some where in Oklahoma.

Lucetta,⁸ b. June 6, 1859.

Joe Howard,⁸ b. December 15, 1862;
d. June 22, 1932.

Ralph,⁸ b. May 25, 1861; d. October
24, 1934.

Artelia,⁸ b. **1868; d.---

William,⁸ b. August 9, 1869; d.
July 12, 1940.

102. ELIZABETH BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
April 8, 1830; d.---. m. Isaac BYers.

The REEVES FAMILY

Eugene,[♂] Emma,[♂] Albert,[♂]

Joseph,[♂] No other data secured.

103. MARGARET BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
May 17, 1835; d. June 25, 1875. m.
Aaron Tewksbury, b. November 17, 1836;
d. July 15, 1929.

Arminia,[♂] b. July 2, 1859; d. Dec-
ember 31, 1891.

Emerson,[♂] b. May 17, 1861; d. Jan-
uary 29, 1927.

Lola,[♂] b. July 19, 1863; d. Decem-
ber 4, 1927.

Eva,[♂] b. March 5, 1866; d. October
2, 1934.

Eber,[♂] b. December 5, 1867.

Blanch,[♂] b. March 14, 1871.

104. JOSEPH BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
September 15, 1837; d. December 3, 1909.
m. January 13, 1866 to Nancy Ann Criss,
b. January 1, 1845; d. December 19, 1875.
in Warren Co. Iowa. Joe went to Odell,
Nebraska, where the girls still live.

Etta,[♂] b. April 22, 1867.

Effa,[♂] twin to Etta.

Mattie,[♂] b. February 15, 1869.

105. MARY MAGDALINE BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Rich-

The REEVES FAMILY

ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 2, 1842; d. March 14, 1904. m. March 3, 1867 to Isiah Stotts.

Ulyssus Adelbert,⁸ b. March 14, 1868.

Lydia Italia,⁸ b. November 5, 1872.

Charles Herbert,⁸ b. September 5, 1875; d. January 22, 1923.

Everett Guy,⁸ b. June 6, 1880; d. February 13, 1920.

Grover Cleveland,⁸ b. June 19, 1884.

106. Lydia Arabelle BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 21, 1844; d. February 16, 1927. m. Isaac Stanley Hooper, b. November 24, 1848; d. August 23, 1890. They were m. March 10, 1877.

Katheryn Odessa,⁸ b. November 7, 1877.

Chauncey Stanley,⁸ b. April 28, 1882.

107. MATHEW BROOKS,⁷ (Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 7, 1847; d. December 2, 1918. m. August 15, 1868 to Ollie Hamilton, b. February 15, 1847; d. February 4, 1911. They went to Odell, Nebraska in an early day, where some of the children still live.

Ella,⁸ b. August 9, 1869.

Walter,⁸ b. December 18, 1871.

Homer,⁸ b. October 2, 1873.

The REEVES FAMILY

Margaret,⁵ b. August 6, 1877.

Edward,⁸ b. August 6, 1880.

Irma,⁸ b. August 17, 1887.

108. SUSANNA REEVES,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1832; d.--. m. April 24, 1861 by Rev.
Tewksbury to Eliphas Haining.
No data secured.

109. REBECCA REEVES,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1834; d. --. m. April 7, 1853 by Rev.
Tewksbury to Micheal Bowers. No data.

110. COLUMBUS REEVES,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1836; d. 0-- m. 0-- Record.

111. MARIAH REEVES,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1843; d.--. m. Calvin Irwin.
Nothing further learned.

112. JANE REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab.
1834; d. 1859. m. April 6, 1854 in
Meigs county, Ohio, by Rev. Haining to
John Burt, b. July 1829; d. March 1885.

William,⁸ b. -- 1856.

Sarah Jane,⁸ b. July 23, 1859; d.
1936. (?)

The REEVES FAMILY

III. ISAAC REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1835; d. --- m. -- 1857 to Catherine Louise Coleman, Issue,

Eliphas,⁸ Elva Allene,⁸ Guy,⁸

II4. JAMES HAINING REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. -- 1836; d. 1920. m. February 28, 1860 to Hannah Jane Shepherd, b. -- 1843; d. 1926. James was a teacher all his life. A civil war veteran. Hannah was much loved for her excellent qualities. They lived near Des Moines, Iowa.

Ernest J.,⁸ b. January 19, 1861; d. 1917.

Carrie A.,⁸ b. May 6, 1863.

Belle,⁸ b. -- 1866; d. April 1938.

Anna,⁸ b. February 19, 1868.

Fred D.,⁸ b. September 1871.

James William,⁸ b. -- 1873.

Norville J.,⁸ b. -- 1875.

II5. CALVIN REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 9, 1838; d. September 4, 1916. m. May 14, 1864 to Sarah Elizabeth Wilson, b. May 13, 1848; d. May 10, 1918. They lived in Meigs Co. Ohio. Many of their descendents still live there.

Elizabeth Estiline,⁸ b. March 28, 1865.

Virgil Augustus,⁸ b. February 15, 1857;

The REEVES FAMILY

d. February 12, 1934.

Samuel,⁸ b. September 29, 1869.

Gertrude,⁸ b. February 10, 1875.

Sarah May,⁸ b. May 10, 1872.

Calvin Wilson,⁸ b. June 17, 1878.

II6. PHILLIP REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1839; d.-- m. Virginia Gorslin.

Eber,⁸ b.---

II7. ELIJA REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1841. m. Almira Brooks. No Issue.

II8. SARAH REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 31, 1852; alive in 1935. m. October 15, 1871 in Meigs Co, Ohio by James W. Martin. to Elza Gorslin. b. April 13, 1849; d. June 13, 1919 at Marion, Ohio.

Elza Wilbert,⁸ b. April 17, 1873; d. February 22, 1911. Buried at Rose Hill Cemetery,⁸ Chicago.

Florence,⁸ b. December 1, 1877.

Carl S.⁸ b. April 6, 1891; d. March 20, 1930.

II9. PERRY DAVID REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1855; d. June 17, 1906. m. Sarah

The REEVES FAMILY

Haining, b. 1857; d. 1903. No issue.

120. WILLIAM REEVES,⁷ (John,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
August 12, 1858; d. December 15, 1905.
m. June 1878 to Charlotte Bolin, b.
June 10, 1860. Children,--

James,⁸ b. September 17, 1877; d.
December 1, 1908.

John Martin,⁸ b. May 19, 1879.

Jesse,⁸ b. May 11, 1881.

Clista,⁸ b. August 6, 1889.

DeWitt,⁸ b. November 16, 1891.

121. NANCY REEVES,⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
May 8, 1840; d. --- m. Osmore Chase, b.
--- d. May 12, 1875.

Elwood,⁸ b. June 13, 1863.

Ella,⁸ b. --- 1864.

Celia,⁸ b. August 1, 1866.

Anna,⁸ b. --- 1868.

Mary Alice,⁸ b. March 1, 1870.

122. CYNTHIA ANN REEVES,⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. May 23, 1842; d. --- m. Henry Gilkey,
b. ---; d. March 1917. They Lived at
Albany, Ohio. Children,--

The REEVES FAMILY

Jacob,⁸ b. March 20, 1863.

Nellie,⁸

123. RHODA REEVES,⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
April 15, 1846; d. 1877. m. ab. 1868
to John Bolin, b. September 27, 1850;
d. April 15, 1927.

Hattie,⁸ b. January 22, 1870.

Effie,⁸ b. April 29, 1876.

124. ROSETTA REEVES,⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
April 15, 1846; twin to Rhoda, d. Feb-
ruary 22, 1939. m. George Cline, b.--
d. 1883.

Bernard Cline,⁸ b. July 16, 1881.

125. Caroline REEVES,⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
February 9, 1850; d. August 19, 1932.
m. October 28, 1871 at Pageton, Ohio
by Rev. James W. Martin to Thomas
Henry Smith, b. June 22, 1846; d.
March 31, 1908. A farmer.

Carrie L.⁸ b. September 21, 1874.

Mary Angeline,⁸ b. July 22, 1881.

Rosa May,⁸ b. May 20, 1887.

126. ELIZABETH REEVES,⁷ (Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
May 1, 1853; d. March 1, 1932. m. Dec-

The REEVES FAMILY

ember 25, 1870 by Rev. Orr to Lemaine Morris, b. April 8, 1850; d. April 7, 1917. Buried at Vincent, Ohio.

A farmer.

Lawrence, ⁸ b. February 2, 1872.

George B. ⁸ b. December 29, 1888.

127. WILLIAM HENRY REEVES⁷ (Isaac⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹)
b. June 30, 1855; d. October 6, 1892.
m. May 26, 1879 to Clemma Hudnell, b. ---
d. April 24, 1881. m (2) Lucy Williams.
They were Meigs Co. Ohio Farmers.

Myrtle⁸

128. Charles WILSON REEVES⁷ (Isaac⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹)
b. April 17, 1857; d. December 23, 1913.
m. Mary Ellen Jack. Farmers.

George⁸, Charleston, West Virginia.

Orlando⁸, Lancaster, Ohio.

Harley⁸, Huntington, W. Virginia.

Bertha⁸,

Ethel⁸, Columbus, Ohio.

None of the family will give dates.

129. ELLA REEVES⁷ (Isaac⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. July 23, 1863; d. ---. m. September 25, 1880 to John Bolin, b. September 27, 1850; d. August 15, 1927. They were farmers at

The REEVES FAMILY

Albany, Ohio.

Dessie,⁸ b. August 1882; d. June 1907.

I 30. LYDIA REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 10, 1843; d. December 8, 1922. m. Elias Robinson at Downington, Ohio.
No issue.

I 31. LAFAYETTE REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 18, 1844; d. March 8, 1931. m. Lucinda Dawson, b. October 30, 1843; d. March 30, 1916. Children.--

Albert F.,⁸ b. April 1867.
Route 5, Des Moines, Iowa. Rising Sun.

Verna May,⁷ b. m. John Rice. No Issue.

Josiah Webster,⁸ b. --

Mary Venitia,⁸ b. August 7, 1875.

Abner Pearl,⁷ b. June 1878.

Clara,⁸ b. May 1880.

Clarence,⁷ twin to Clara.

I 32. DANIEL REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 10, 1846; d. November 13, 1922. m. Josephine Welsh. Had several children. No dates secured.

The REEVES FAMILY

133. EMILY REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 4, 1848; d. December 29, 1928. m. February 1904 at Downington, Ohio, to Jack Robinson. No issue.

134. AMI REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 18, 1849; d. October 23, 1920. m. Emily Welsh and had three children.

Cora,⁸ b. ---. d. April 1919.

135. MARY ELIZABETH REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 21, 1851; d. February 28, 1933. m. December 1, 1872 at Downington, Ohio to Annanias Pickett, b. January 28, 1849; d. May 12, 1931.

Harley Bert,⁸ b. January 15, 1881.

Jessie L.,⁸ b. April 6, 1883; d. October 7, 1932.

William Frank,⁸ b. August 27, 1888.

John Dow,⁸ b. December 18, 1890.

136. LEANDER REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 3, 1853; d. October 9, 1909. m. (I) on March 18, 1875 to Elizabeth Walker.

Eldon,⁸ b. April 4, 1876; d. March 22, 1924.

Stella,⁸ b. April 21, 1878.

THE REEVES FAMILY

m. (2) to Anna Radford.

Emmett,⁸ b. June 4, 1890.

Harley,⁸ b. November 19, 1892.

Willmetta,⁸ b. November 2, 1895.

Wilbert Albert,⁸ b. February 10,
1899.

Elsie,⁸ b. ---. d. August 4, 1926.

137. ALONZO JASPER REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. May 24, 1857; d. ---. m.
May 27, 1880 at Harrisonville, Ohio
to Margaret J. Wells, b. ---. d. March
10, 1931.

Rachel Vermelia,⁸ b. October 30,
1891.

Everett Wayne,⁸ b. August 20, 1883;
d. July 5, 1907.

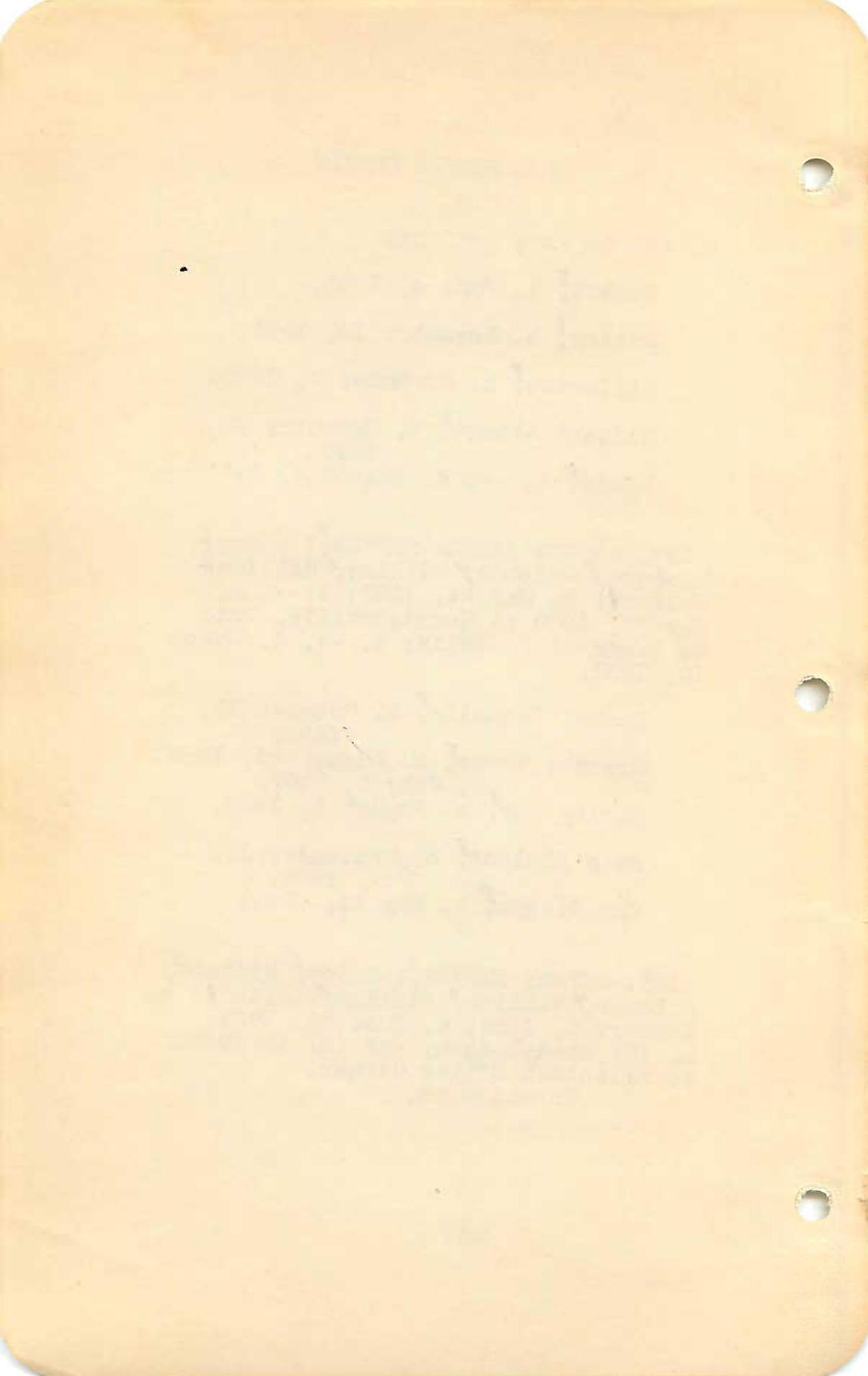
Worley Ray,⁸ b. August 2, 1890.

Ruth Adelphe,⁸ b. September 17,
1895.

Oma Gladys,⁸ b. May 21, 1899.

138. GILMON REEVES,⁷ (L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
January 5, 1859; d. June 28, 1927.
m. (1) Rachel Shaw, and (2) in 1906
to Elizabeth Miller Garner.

No children.



The REEVES FAMILY

EIGHTH GENERATION

139. GEORGE TURNER REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 26, 1837 $\frac{1}{2}$; d. --.
m. Anna Jane Irwin.

Ella,⁹ m-- Rager.

Theodore,⁹

140. MARY ELLEN REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 1, 1840; d. December 17, 1919. m. February 23, 1860 to James Cranford Hicks, b. February 3, 1833; d. March 24, 1901. They lived in Warren county, Iowa.

Marshall L.,⁹ b. February 1, 1861;
d. April 26, 1892.

Nancy Jennie,⁹ b. February 12, 1864;
d. October 19, 1904.

Frederick,⁹ b. May 17, 1867; d.
November 1833.

Sadie,⁹ b. November 27, 1870; d.
February 11, 1902.

Nettie Maud,⁹ b. April 8, 1873.

Charles Noble,⁹ b. December 6, 1875;
d. February 13, 1898.

Chester Allen,⁹ b. September 11, 1879;
d. June 18, 1907.

141. WILLIAM REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. in Indiana May 11, 1847; d. October 1880. m. April 4, 1866 at Knoxville, Iowa, by Judge Brobst to Margaret Caroline Hamilton, b. in Hartford, Iowa January 31, 1850; d. May 15, 1924. They lived in Warren county, Iowa.

The REEVES FAMILY

Samuel Marion,⁹ b. December 27, 1870;
Nothing further known.
Viola Ann,⁹ b. December 30, 1872;
d. February 15, 1915.
Elda Aaron,⁹ b. twin to Viola.
Delbert Roy,⁹ b. September 26, 1877.
Opha Nevada,⁹ b. December 5, 1881.

142. ELIZABETH CAROLINE REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. May 24, 1850. m. Sep-
tember 28, 1869 in Warren Co. Iowa to
Henry Hulbert Hamilton, b. December 12,
1832; d. January 18, 1907. They lived
in Iowa much of their lives.

Mary Luella,⁹ b. February 10, 1871.
Sarah Ellen,⁹ b. January 24, 1873;
d. 1874.
CORa Estella,⁹ b. December 17, 1874;
d. November 16, 1918.
Effie Caroline,⁹ b. January 21, 1877;
d. March 17, 1919. Not married.
Franklin Carl,⁹ b. February 11, 1879;
d. May 29, 1897. Not married.
Harvey Burton,⁹ b. April 7, 1881.
Ivy Joannah,⁹ b. February 16, 1885.
Bessie Olita,⁹ b. June 17, 1887.

143. HENRY GALLIDAY REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. in Terre Haute, Ind.
February 28, 1852; d. at Swan, Iowa July
4, 1935. m. at Swan, by Wm. Hughes, Feb-

The REEVES FAMILY

ruary 18, 1877 to Alice Adeline Falon,
b. September 4, 1856; d. March 18, 1945.
Henry came to Iowa in 1856 and lived his
life there. They were farmers.

Eli Aaron,⁹ b. December 12, 1878;
d. January 1879.

Ellis Isaac,⁹ twin to Eli, d. 1879.

Riley Rufo,⁹ b. April 26, 1880.

Alpha Ann,⁹ b. February 23, 1882.

Miles Melvin,⁹ b. March 19, 1885;
d. March 31, 1902.

Daisy Delcina,⁹ b. September 18, 1885;
d. October 30, 1912.

Bessie Beatrice,⁹ b. December 4, 1887.

Infant⁹ b. and d. 1890.

Celia Caroline,⁹ b. July 12, 1891.

Jacob J.⁹ b. July 29, 1894; d. soon.

144. SARAH PHILURA REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷
George,⁴ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. March 24, 1854; d. Feb-
ruary 11, 1932. M. August 29, 1870 to
Eli Spires, b. July 16, 1854; d. May 30,
1927. They lived near Swan, Iowa.

Ella Jane,⁹ b. August 30, 1874.

Joan Angelina,⁹ b. December 3, 1876.

Edna,⁹ b. August 18, 1891.

Oscar Dow,⁹ b. March 17, 1894.

145. JOHN FRANKLIN REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

GEORGE,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 12, 1856; d. May 2, 1943. m. in Iowa July 11, 1879 to Amanda Jane Reed, b. July 4, 1851; d. 1935 in Vancouver, Washington. They were Iowa farmers.

Mary Edith,⁹ b. December 5, 1871;
d. May 10, 1942.

Myrtle Ann,⁹ b. January 17, 1884;
d. August 26, 1937.

Ellis Elvin,⁹ b. March 1886,

Susan Lenore,⁹ (Tommy), b. April 10,
1891.

146. LYDIA JANE REEVES,⁸ (Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 4, 1858; d. September 10, 1934. m. February 3, 1876 at Swan, Iowa to Henry Haining, b. May 23, 1852; d. October 18, 1928 in Orofino, Idaho.

Argailus Earl,⁹ b. April 21, 1877.

Opha Viola,⁹ b. January 27, 1880;
d. 1936.

Cynthia Ann,⁹ b. March 2, 1885.

Charles Christopher,⁹ b. September
13, 1888.

Elsie Florence,⁹ b. July 13, 1890.

Theron Ross,⁹ b. February 20, 1893.

Nellie Gladys,⁹ b. February 11, 1897.

Leslie Ora,⁹ b. July 4, 1901.

The REEVES FAMILY

147. LORENZO DOW REEVES⁸ (Aaron⁷
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. January 24, 1861, living
in 1940. m. April 15, 1864 to Martha
Ellen Brown, b. April 15, 1864; d. August
28, 1895. Dow later married again.
Wilber John, b. October 2, 1882.
Wilber John⁹ b. October 2, 1882.

Alphretta⁹ b. February 16, 1885.

Chester Earl⁹ b. October 12, 1887.

Orion Floyd⁹ b. July 31, 1892.

148. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS REEVES⁸ (Aaron⁷
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. February 6, 1863; D. October
28, 1945. m. January 19, 1887 to Belle
Cook, b. June 28, 1871; d. May 14, 1943.

Blanche⁹ b. March 13, 1891.

149. SUSAN MALINDA REEVES⁸ (Aaron⁷
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. June 15, 1865; d. November 17,
1925. m. January 22, by Levi Reeves, J.P.
at Sandyville, Iowa to Cyrus Jackson
Douglas, b. December 9, 1861; d. August
8, 1930. Both are buried at Vancouver, Wn.

Ora Ethel⁹ b. May 2, 1891.

Paul Reeves⁹ b. April 17, 1897.

Lois Lena⁹ b. December 24, 1901.

X 150. JAMES LOUIS REEVES⁸ (Aaron⁷
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-

Note by
diabetic (Emma)
Ray

The REEVRS FAMILY

X iam, ²Walter, ¹) b. October 5, 1867; d. July 17, 1930. m. March 27, 1888 to Minnie Myrtle Stubbs, b. May ~~11~~ ⁹, 1872; d. 1908. 36 yrs old

2-13

Harrison ⁹ b. March 1, 1890. D 11-15-1976

Emery Evert ⁹ b. February 27, 1892. P 11-15-64

Emma Jane ⁹ b. twin to Emery. P 5-28-1950

Elz^{IE} Lloyd ⁹ b. May 10, 1894. P 11-13-1972

Ivin Pearl ⁹ b. February 28, 1896. P 8-13-64

Bulus Edgar ⁹ b. March 11, 1898. D 55-1985
age 81

Clara May ⁹ b. June 20, 1901. D 9-26-1976

Theodore Roosevelt ⁹ b. and d. 1906.

JACK changed to
Verlin James ⁹ b. October 4, 1907.
legally changed

I51. Clarinda DOUGLAS ⁸ (Lucinda ⁷ George ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³ William ² Walter ¹) b. December 18, 1832. See Levi Reeves on page 37.

I52. MARY DOUGLAS ⁸ (Lucinda ⁷ George ⁶ Richard ⁵ William ⁴ William ³ Walter ¹)
See Richard Reeves page 39

I53. DAVID DOUGLAS ⁸ (Lucinda ⁷ George ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³ William ² Walter ¹) b. in Meigs county, Ohio November 24, 1836; d. February 2, 1919. m. December 31, 1860 to Cerinda Monroe, b. December 9, 1845; d. December 1904. Both are buried at Swan, Iowa, where they had lived so many years. David served

The REEVES FAMILY

in Co. C 34th Iowa Infantry. Was transferred to Co. B Consolidated Battalion. Children;--

Cyrus Jackson⁹ b. December 9, 1861;
d. August 2, 1930.
Stephen A⁹ died in infancy.

Frances Marion⁹ b. January 1868;
d. April 1, 1905.
Jesse Orlando⁹ b. November 15, 1869.

Henrietta⁹ b. October 11, 1871.

Jasper Newton⁹ b. January 18, 1877;
d. September 13, 1904.

Richard Lee⁹ b. January 18, 1879;
d. January 10, 1909.

William, Scott⁹ b. April 29, 1881;
d. July 29, 1911.

Albert Ross⁹ b. December 12, 1884.

I54. JASPER DOUGLAS,⁸ (Lucinda⁹ George⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 7, 1838; d. December 29,
1920. m. at Des Moines, Iowa, April
1860 to Lucinda Galispie, b. 1840; d.--

Harriet Lavonia⁹ b. April 19, 1863;
d. July 5, 1919.

Elmer Homer⁹ b. July 10, 1865; d.
September 3, 1934.

Mahlan Edgar⁹ b. November 18, 1867;
d. May 14, 1915.

Clarinda Amelia⁹ b. February 16, 1870.

Charles⁹ b. 1873; d. 1875.

Bertha Odessa⁹ b. June 23, 1877.

I55. SARAH SAFFRONIA DOUGLAS,⁸ (Lucinda⁹

The REEVES FAMILY

George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 26, 1842; d. March 26, 1925. m. (1) William Powers. (2) Andrew Short, b. June 4, 1854; d. April 29, 1905. Children;--

Owen Powers,⁹ b. July 13, 1866;

d. 1918. not married.
Dora Short,⁹ b. August 15, 1880.

Mary Short,⁹ b. October 28, 1882;

d. March 2, 1900. unmarried.
Huey,⁹ died in infancy.

156. GEORGE MILTON DOUGLAS,⁸ (Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 15, 1843; d. before 1925. m. Mary ann Hildebolt. All their children died at birth.

157. JEAN RUFUS DOUGLAS,⁸ (Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 17, 1846; d. ab. 1927. m. november 4, 1866 at Kirksville, Missouri, to Mary Ellen Middleton, b. September 20, 1841; d. September 23, 1906. Rufe was an artist and Dentist. Mary was a teacher. They lived in Iowa, in Nebraska and in Kansas.

Emery Anson,⁹ b. August 18, 1867.

Willis Merritt,⁹ b. October 9, 1869;

d. August 31, 1879.
Eima Inez,⁹ b. December 23, 1871.

158. Cephus CAMPBELL DOUGLAS,⁸ (Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 1, 1848; d.

The REEVES FAMILY

March 24, 1912 at Sparta, Mo. m. September 24, 1874 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa to Lucinda G. McMannus, b. October 1, 1852; d. December 24, 1926. Both are buried at Sparta, Missouri. Children;--

Merald E.⁹ b. July 18, 1875; d. September 2, 1879.

Warren W.⁹ b. November 23, 1877; d. August 19, 1878.

Arthur A.⁹ b. March 11, 1880.

Nancy E.⁹ b. May 4, 1882.

Laura E.⁹ b. February 1, 1886.

Joseph Earl,⁹ b. October 11, 1890.

Amy I.⁹ b. October 7, 1893; d. January 3, 1928.

159. EFFIE LUELLA DOUGLAS,⁸ (Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 28, 1850; d. February 12, 1919. m. September 3, 1871 at Sandyville, Iowa to Frank McMannus, b. February 8, 1847; d. May 26, 1918. They moved to Gage Co, Nebraska in 1883, by covered wagon, where they became prosperous farmers. Children;--

Estella,⁹ b. August 14, 1878.

Ida May,⁹ b. April 22, 1880.

Inez Lucinda,⁹ b. September 3, 1882.

Vernon,⁹ b. April 14, 1886.

Elsie,⁹ b. February 24, 1889. Big Springs, Texas. Unmarried.

THE REEVES FAMILY

I60. JOHN DOUGLAS⁸ (Lucinda⁷, George⁶,
Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. January 20, 1856; d. July
8, 1940. m. Susan Weaver and had three
children. no record found. John was a
building contractor.
248 West 16th Street, Tulsa, Okla.

Frank,⁹ b.-- d. June⁷ 2, 1901.

Walter,⁹ Mabel⁹

John m. (2) November 6, 1900 at Guth-
erie, Oklahoma, Mattie Browning, b.
April 5, 1877. Their children,-

John H.⁸ b. September 10, 1901.

Pauline⁹ b. September 6 1903, at
Gutherie. Map draftsman.

Marian,⁹ b. April 6, 1906, at
Chelsea, Okla. Secretary.

Carl B.⁹ b. July 8, 1908, at Rog-
ers, Ark. d. August 17, 1909.

Reece V.⁹ b. May 8, 1911, at Chel-
sea, Radio Worker.

Lucille,⁹ b. December 8, 1914, at
Chelsea.

Donald,⁹ b. December 7, 1917, at
Chelsea.

I61. MICHEAL BOWERS⁸ (Lydia⁷, George⁶,
Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Wal-
ter¹) b. ab. 1842. m. Canzada Ator.

Mary,⁹ William,⁹ Miles,⁹ George⁹

I62. LEANDER BOWERS⁸ (Lydia⁷, George⁶,
Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Wal-
ter¹) b. Ab. 1852. m. Jane McGann.

The REEVES FAMILY

Leander's children,--

Minnie,⁹

Seldon.⁹

163. WILLIAM BOWERS,⁸ (Lydia,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. ab. 1854. m. Ruth Dean, b.
1865. Nothing further learned.

164. OLIVER BOWERS,⁸ (Lydia,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. June 15, 1856; d. November 13,
1895. m. December 16, 1878 to Lucetta
Brooks, b. June 6, 1859.
See Lucetta Brooks on page 90.

165. MARY BOWERS,⁸ (Lydia,⁷ George,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. 1858. m. Ezra Brooks.

Otto J.,⁹ b. -- 1970.

166. SAMUEL REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. August 1855; d. April 10, 1931.
m. February 11, 1904 in Warren Co. Ia.
to Josephine Haines.

Mary Margaret,⁹ b. January 9, 1905.

Catherine Isadore,⁹ b. May 18, 1906.

Irene Annis,⁹ b. March 18, 1910.

Samuel Orin,⁹ b. April 10, 1915.

167. MARCUS LINDSAY REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. --1861; d. December 8, 1923. m. July 3, 1886 to Mary Eunice Farley, b. September 20, 1871. They are farmers in Warren county, Iowa.

Nellie Eunice,⁹ b. June 16, 1887.

William Marcus,⁹ b. March 11, 1889.

Lennie Angeline,⁹ b. January 9, 1891.

Thomas Norval,⁹ b. November 9, 1893.

Melcina,⁹ b. September 1, 1895.

Walter Lewis,⁹ b. March 16, 1897.

Paul Forest,⁹ b. July 31, 1899.

Oliver Noel,⁹ b. August 16, 1903.

Mary Magdaline,⁹ b. July 22, 1905.

Benjamin F.⁹ b. December 1909;
d. March 23, 1910.

168. CHARLES REEVES,⁸ { George,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 31, 1856; d. 1892. m. 1880 to Bell Hamilton, b. 1864.
P.O. Box 256, Englewood, Colorado.

Clarence,⁹ b. April 3, 1881.

Everett,⁹ b. -- 1885.

Bessie,⁹ b. 1887.

Raymond,⁹ b. 1889; d. 1912.

Terry,⁹ b. 1892.

The REEVES FAMILY

169. CLARA REEVES,⁸ (George,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. 1860; d. 1888. m. James Ball.

Emerson,⁹ Herald,⁹

170. ALICE REEVES,⁸ (George,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. November 25, 1862. m. Charles
Kirkhart. Gate, Oklahoma.

Bertha,⁹ Chester,⁹ Ray,⁹ Pearl,⁹

171. IDA REEVES,⁸ (George,⁷ George,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. November 2, 1856. m. July 24, 1888
to Mark Moore, b. January 13, 1866.
1108 S. Cottage St. Independence, Mo.

Ethel,⁹ b. November 24m 1889.

E.J.⁹ b. November 7, 1891.

Elden,⁹ b. September 13, 1894.

172. MILES REEVES,⁸ (George,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. December 14, 1868. m. July 5,
1897 to Anna May Clark, b. March 4,
1881. R.F.D. Yakima, Washington.
None of the family will give dates.

Lester,⁹ b. April 16, 1898.

Emmett,⁹ b. -- 1900.

Merl M.⁹ b. December 24, 1905.

Hazel H.⁹ b. --

The REEVES FAMILY

Cleo,⁹
Lela,⁹ Lee L.⁹
Twila,⁹

173. FANNIE REEVES,⁸ (George,⁷ George,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. January 15, 1871; d. November
25, 1907. m. Bill Long, b. August 27,
1867.

Stillwater, Oklahoma,
Edith,⁹ Ivy,⁹ Esther,⁹

Dean who is dead, Lawrence,⁹

174. Mark REEVES,⁸ (George,⁷ George,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. October 13, 1875. m. March 20, 1904
to Dora Short, b. August 15, 1880.
He is a building Contractor.
11416 E. 20th St. Independence, Mo.

Wilma,⁹ b. September 28, 1905.

Oran Delbert,⁹ b. April 8, 1906.

175. AMANDA BROOKS,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Ruben,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. January 26, 1839; d. August 9, 1898.
m. October 23, 1861 to Jack Robinson.

Nancy,⁹ b. August 5, 1863; d. Febru-
ary, 19, 1935.

Emery C,⁹ b. 1865. m. Elizabeth Moore.

Isaac,⁹ b. 1867. m. Della Mitchel.

176. Calvin MORRIS BROOKS,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Ru-
ben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. September 24, 1840; d.
November

The REEVES FAMILY

I, 1908. m. December 15, 1866 to Margaret McKinley, b. -- d. November 1, 1908.

Florence,⁹ b. 1868. m. Wm. Pratt.

Delbert,⁹ b. 1870. Not married.

177. JERUSHA BROOKS,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. January 8, 1850; d. --. m. August 3,
1877 to George Kern. Children;--

Maggie Mabel,⁹ b. 1878. m. Homer Graves.

Isaac,⁹ b. --1881. never married.

Girlie,⁹ b. 1883. m. Stella Mason.

Alta,⁹ b. 1885.

Fred,⁹ b. 1887.

178. DELBERT REEVES,⁸ (Eli,⁷ Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. December 19, 1875. m. January 20, 1907
to Gertrude Reeves.

See Gertrude on page 101.

179. MILLIE REEVES,⁸ (Eli,⁷ Ruben,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. 1877. m. Ira Morrison.

Clate,⁹ b. -- m. Osta Cheader.

Sharnie,⁹ b. -- m. George Bean.

180. JOSEPHINE REEVES,⁸ (Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. October 23, 1846; d. May 12,
1917. m. February 10, 1867 at Sidney, Ia.

The REEVES FAMILY

by REV. G.N.Heron, to William. Ranson
Anderson, b. --. Children;--

Eulora Estella,⁹ b. January 11, 1868.

Joseph Lawrence,⁹ b. July 20, 1870;
d. December 8, 1931.

Luella,⁹ b. October 30, 1878.

181. EDITH MATILDE REEVES⁸ (Sanford,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. February 16, 1849; d.
June 29, 1906. m. December 20, 1866 to
J. Wesley Mann, b. February 16, 1849.
She m. (2) at Ogden, Utah, August 4;
1891 Arthur Lawrence Rollinson.

Clara Ernestine,⁹ b. November 21,
1867.

George,⁹ who built a boat and start-
ed down the Mississippi River when
a young man and was never heard
from again.

182. FERNANDO REEVES⁸ (Sanford,⁷ David,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. In Meigs Co. Ohio May 20, 1851;
d. May 8, 1908. m. February 19, 1903 to
Gora J. Rankin, b. September 25, 1865.

Mary,⁹ b. April 17, 1904.

Fernando Jr.,⁹ b. April 1, 1907.

183. SARAH JANE REEVES⁸ (Sanford,⁷ David,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. May 25, 1855; d. February 21,
1899. m. March 1874 to George Pardum,
January 30, 1850; d. October 22, 1929.

The REEVES FAMILY

Grace,⁹ b. August 1, 1876.

Jesse S.⁹ B. April -- 1879.
Shoshone, Idaho.

Mary Ann,⁹ b. August 31, 1881.

George W. Dowd,⁹ b. December 18, 1885.

Josephine Jane,⁹ b. November 28, 1888.

Sarah E.⁹ B. February 8, 1891.

Twins that died at birth.

Frances,⁹ deceased.

184. EDELLA MAY REEVES,⁸ (Sanford,⁷ David,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. February 16, 1861; d. December
31, 1921. m. February 27, 1879 to John
Watson Gilloghy, b. December 30, 1850;
d. February 10, 1928. Buried at Apache,
Oklahoma. Children:-

Maud May,⁹ b. ab. 1880.

Henry Russell,⁹ b. November 19, 1881.

Sanford Fernando,⁹ b. June 14, 1883;
Not married.

Oscar Calvert,⁹ b. February 8, 1885.

Elva Ernertine,⁹ b. July 18, 1888.

Eulalia Pearl,⁹ b. July 12, 1894.

185. DAVID CALVERT REEVES,⁸ (Sanford,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 26, 1871; d.
June 16, 1932. m. June 10, 1896 to Cora
Lee Hall, b.--1876; d.-- 1932.

The REEVES FAMILY

Rebecca,⁹ b. January 5, 1904.

186. LULA MAY REEVES,⁸ (Eliphas,⁷ David,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. July 7, 1874; m. November 2,
1892 at Athens, Ohio to Warren Delbert
Bohn, b. February 8, 1870.

Eliphas,⁹ b. July 23, 1893.

Pearl (boy),⁹ b. 1895; d. 1911.

187. GEORGE B. VANCE,⁸ (Malinda J.,⁷ David,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. December 14, 1864; d. May 15,
1926. m. Margaret Conklin.

Nothing further learned,

188. JAMES WESLEY VANCE,⁸ (Malinda J.,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 14, 1875. m.
December 5, 1900 to Addie L. Irwin, b.--
d. August 12, 1925.

189. ANGELINE M. VANCE,⁸ (Malinda J.,⁷
David,⁶ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. October 21, 1877. m. Septem-
ber 8, 1900 at Harrisonville, Ohio to
Elisha Jewell, b. January 1876; d.
January 26, 1926. Children,--

Clayton C.,⁹ b. April 25, 1902.

James Robert,⁹ b. January 20, 1907;
d. October 20, 1908.

James Harlan, M.D.,⁹ b. November
14, 1909.

The REEVES FAMILY

190. DAVID ALEXANDER HALLIDAY,⁸ (Sarah,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. May 21, 1866 in Meigs
county, Ohio. m. February 16, 1894 in
Tarkio, Mo. to Louisa Lavelly, b. --.
d. May 20, 1937. Farmer.
Shenandoah, Iowa.

Inez,⁹ b. December 26, 1898.

Warren,⁹ b. October 25, 1901;

d. November 1823.

Mildred,⁹ b. March 17, 1904.

191. JOSEPH FREDERICK HALLIDAY,⁸ (Sarah,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 2, 1867 in
Meigs county, Ohio; d. July 10, 1935.
m. at Tarkio, Mo. March 5, 1898 to
Lumina Noblitt, b. -- 1873.
Farmers. Sedalia, Missouri.

Altha,⁹ b. September 9, 1895.

Charles Earl,⁹ b. July 23, 1900.

Ralph Hoover,⁹ b. November 10, 1905.

192. JOHN OLIVER HALLIDAY,⁸ (Sarah,⁷ David,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. in Ohio October 30, 1869; d.
December 19, 1899. m. July 3, 1893 to
Adelia Kime, b. March 25, 1870.

Lillian,⁹ b. August 3, 1895.

Washington, D.C.

Katherine,⁹ b. July 10, 1897.

Kalderon, S. Dakota.

193. HATTIE JANE HALLIDAY,⁸ (Sarah,⁷ David,⁶

The REEVES FAMILY

Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. in Pomroy, Ohio. October 19, 1871. m. At Tarkio, Mo. April 6, 1904 to Ernst R. McCartney, b.--. d. December 1, 1938. Farmer. Fairfax, Missouri.

Eugene Mark,⁹ b. March 6, 1905.

Paul,⁹ b. June 16, 1907.

194. ROBERT EARL HALLIDAY,⁸ (Sarah,⁷ David,⁴ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Tarkio. September 11, 1874. m. January 21, 1917 to Elsie Nolte. Farmer. Tarkio, Missouri.

Richard Alexander,⁹ , November 9, 1920.

David Frederick,⁹ b. July 4, 1923.

195. YNEZ OLIVIA HALLIDAY,⁸ (Sarah,⁷ David,⁴ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Tarkio. February 21, 1877. m. at Tarkio, June 1, 1898 to Joe Henry Maupin.

2611 Renick St. St Joseph, Missouri.

John Alexander,⁹ b. April 4, 1900.

Eula,⁹ b. October 6, 1906.

Dale,⁹ b. January 28, 1915.

Joe Earl,⁹ b. August 24, 1918.

193. ELZA REEVES, M.D.,⁸ (Ambrose,⁷ Richard,⁴ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab. 1846. m. Susanna Irwin. They lived their last years at Blain, Washington. Nothing further learned.

The REEVES FAMILY

197. ELECTA REEVES,⁸ (Lorenzo Dow,⁷ Rich,⁶ ard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) B. November 17, 1852; d. January, 18, 1900. m. January 22, 1878 to Milton Whitfield Richey, b. October 19, 1854 ;, d. April 7, 1931. Children,--

Vera,⁹ b. and d. 1880.

Claude,⁹ b. and d. 1889.

Cecil,⁹ b. and d. 1892.

Edna,⁹ b. March 24, 1884. A teacher.
2336 Beckwith St. Honolulu, H.T.

Floyd,⁹ b. January 1897.

198. MINERVA REEVES,⁸ (L. Dow,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Waterloo, Iowa, February 1, 1855; d. April 30, 1902. Buried at Salem, Oregon. m. December 1, 1872 to James Harris, b. April 7, 1851; d. September 27, 1913. A cabinet Maker.

Charles,⁹ b. October 27, 1874.

Sylvia,⁹ b. June 26, 1876.

Odessa,⁹ b. August 19, 1877.

Myrtle,⁹ b. February 9, 1883.

Adron,⁹ b. May 10, 1885.

Lloyd C.⁹ September 20, 1887.

Carl,⁹ b. October 9, 1889; d. 1922.

Harland,⁹ b. April 26, 1893.

Ralph,⁹ b. February 21, 1895.

The REEVES FAMILY

199. CELESTA REEVES⁸ (L. Dow⁷ Richard⁶
Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Wal-
ter¹) b. April 20, 1857; d. December 25,
1901. m. April 28, 1878 to Charles
Scott. Family;--

Mabel⁹ Orville⁹ Blaine⁹

200. MARW REEVES⁸ (L. Dow⁷ Richard⁶ Rich-
ard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Walter¹)
b. August 10, 1861. m. November 20, 1879
to Thomas Pearson, b. June 20, 1856.
Rancher at Valley Ford, Washington.

Elza⁹ b. August 27, 1880.

Roy⁹ b. October 10, 1885.

Forrest⁹ b. December 4, 1890.

201. ESTHER L. REEVES⁸ (L. DOW⁷ Richard⁶
Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Wal-
ter¹) b. March 18, 1863; m. January 3,
1885 to David K. Pearson, b. September
20, 1859; d. July 30, 1932.
542 $\frac{1}{2}$ Harvard Bldv., Los Angeles, Cali.

Ethna⁹ b. May 1, 1884.

Eva Genevieve⁹ b. July 15, 1890.

Kenneth L.⁹ b. February 3, 1899.

202. ODESSA REEVES⁸ (L. Dow⁷ Richard⁶
Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Wal-
ter¹) b. February 19, 1866; d. August
13, 1915. M. July 24, 1894 to Charles
Sperling. Children;--

Ruth⁹

Dorothy⁹

THE REEVES FAMILY

203. JESSE REEVES M.D.⁸ (L. Dow,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 22, 1869. m. Myrtle Symmes. LaMars, Iowa.

Gertrude,⁹ Arthur,⁹

204. CHARLES REEVES, M.D.⁸ (L. Dow,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 27, 1875. m. Lottie Krebs. 5004 W. 40th St., Minneapolis, Minn. St. Lewis Park.

Donald,⁹ Mary,⁹

205. EARL REEVES, D.D.S.⁸ (L. Dow,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 22, 1879. m. March 10, 1909 to Fannie Franklin. 1004 21st. Ave. Spokane, Washington.

Gordon,⁹ b. March 6, 1910.

Betty Ann,⁹ b. January 18, 1912.

Ramona Gail,⁹ b. October 14, 1915.

206. WASHINGTON ELLSWORTH REEVES,⁸ (George W.,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 28, 1871; d. June 16, 1901. m. August 26, 1894 to Elizabeth Tewksbury.

No issue.

207. JOHN ALVIN REEVES,⁸ (George W.,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 22, 1873. m.

The REEVES FAMILY

September 22, 1901 by Rev. Kerr in Athens, Ohio to Jessie Clay.
R.F.D. Albany, Ohio.

Harvey⁹, b. April 12, 1902; d.
January 1920.

Earl⁹, b. June 26, 1904.

Alice⁹, b. October 10, 1907.

Blanche⁹, b. May 4, 1912.
m. -- Lockett.

308. MARY CHARLOTTE REEVES⁸ (George W.⁷,
Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. September 4, 1878.
m. September 9, 1905 to Roscoe Martin.
b. September 1879. Albany, Ohio.

Eleanor⁹, b. September 23, 1906.

309. MYRTLE ESTELLA REEVES⁸ (George W.⁷,
Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. January 19, 1882. m.
August 1905 to Gey Morrison, b. 1881.

Dale⁹, b. February 23, 1904.

Clarence⁹, b. October --, 1906.

Paul⁹, b. October 1908. died young.

Merrill⁹, b. November --, 1910.

Edwin⁹, b. --- 1912.

Ester⁹, b. January 13, 1916.

Dorothy⁹, b. November 1, 1918.

The REEVES FAMILY

210. GRACE ALMA REEVES,⁸ (George W.⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. April 10, 1884. m.
May 28, 1904 to Bliss Woodyard,
Route 2, Albany, Ohio.

Glen,⁹ b. October 26, 1907.

211. IDA BLANCH REEVES,⁸ (George W.⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. March 4, 1886. m. May
12, 1907 to Blaine Woodyard, b.- 1885.
Shade, Ohio.

Ernest,⁹ b. February 2, 1908.

Laura,⁹ b. January 12, 1910.

Alton,⁹ b. June 20, 1912.

Opal,⁹ b. August --, 1916.

Delmar,⁹ b. August, -- 1918.

Helen,⁹ b. December 23, 1920.

Hazel,⁹ b. September --, 1926.

212. HATTIE ETHEL REEVES,⁸ (George W.⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 26, 1892. m.
August 1915 to Henry Stenretz. Also m.
(2) on June 1927 to Oscar Pratt.

Evelyn,⁹ b. May 8, 1916.

213. RICHARD THAMON BOLIN,⁸ (Sarah J.⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. October --, 1878.
m. Dessie Larabee. No issue.
Walker St. Athens, Ohio.

The REEVES FAMILY

214. BESSIE BOLIN,⁸ (Sarah Jane,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 30, 1880. m. 1901 to Edgar Meriner, b. March 23, 1884.

Elsie,⁹ b. March 9, 1902.

Willard Delmas,⁹ b. March 27, 1907.

Emma Martina,⁹ b. April 6, 1914.

Lois Elaine,⁹ b. December 24, 1918.

215. Anderson BOLIN,⁸ (Sarah J.,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 10, 1885. m. November 27, 1908 to Elsie Welsh. Kenmore, Ohio.

Howard,⁹ Kenneth,⁹ Richard,⁹
Lena,⁹ m. M.O. Wagner, 767 Montana Avenue, Kenmore, Ohio.

216. NORA BOLIN,⁸ (Sarah J.,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 23, 1886. m. December 13, 1905 to Warren Dutton, b. February 2, 1885. White Salmon, Washington.

Emmett,⁹ b. August 13, 1909.

Irene,⁹ b. August 17, 1911; d. April 29, 1926.

Elsie,⁹ b. July 10, 1919.

Elizabeth Rose,⁹ b. June 23, 1923.

217. Vernie H. BOLIN,⁸ (Sarah J.,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 21, 1894. m. October

The REEVES FAMILY

30. 1911 to Elmer Haining, b. March 27,
1891. Blacklick, Ohio.

Mila Louise,⁹ b. April 24, 1912;
d. May 21, 1918.

Leroy Eugene,⁹ b. September 2,
1914.

Harold Bolin,⁹ b. September 25,
1918.

218. GUY A. BOLIN,⁸ (Sarah J.,⁷ Richard,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. September 21, 1899; m. Decem-
ber 15, 1920 to Mary Graves.
Farmer Route #3, Albany, Ohio.

219. FRANKLIN FISHER REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. August 17, 1851; d. Septem-
ber 8, 1930. m. September 2, 1872 at San-
dyville, Iowa, to Lucinda Irwin, b.
April 4, 1854. Nampa, Idaho.

Chella Alice,⁹ b. May 29, 1875; d.
March 3, 1901.

Burton W.,⁹ b. September 30, 1877.

Florence,⁹ died in infancy.

Franklin Jr.,⁹ b. August 26, 1881.

220. AUGUSTUS WADE REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. April 14, 1855; d. January
1927. m. at Oscalcoosa, Iowa August 26,
1879 to Ida Shea, b. December 2, 1858.
She lives with her children in Los An-
geles, California.

William Fulton,⁹ b. December 26, 1880.

Mary Clarinda,⁹ b. December 5, 1882.

The REEVES FAMILY

James Walter,⁹ b. July 2, 1885.

Lue⁷ & Isabel,⁹ b. January 20, 1888.

221. MARY ELIZABETH REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 30, 1861. m. August 30, 1893 at Indianola, Iowa by Rev. Shea to Frederick Erasmus Wells, b. March 11, 1871. Fuel Dealer.

1016 Mill Street, Salem, Oregon.

Fern Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 29, 1894.

Fay Estella,⁹ b. November 11, 1895.

222. MORGAN MORRIS REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 22, 1862; d. 1942. m. March 8, at Indianola, Iowa to Emily E. Price, b. August 11, 1861. No issue. She d. December 22, 1940. They raised Three children of Morgan's brother Preston. Both were cremated.

223. SOLOMON PRESTON REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 28, 1864; d. June 9, 1896. m. September 20, 1889 to Mary Hicks, b. October 3, 1869. Preston was drowned in Flathead lake, Montana when his boat capsized during a storm. Mary lives with her daughter.

Ina Belle,⁹ b. May 2, 1891.

Raymond Robert,⁹ b. September 16,
1893.

Preston,⁹ b. November 25, 1895.

The REEVES FAMILY

224. ALLEN JEROME REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 23, 1866; d. September 5, 1940. m. February 21, 1891 at Pleasantville, Iowa to Cora May Ogan, b. December 27, 1873, dau. of Amanda Kerness and Lee Ogan. Cora d. 1941. both are buried at Seattle, Washington.

Lester Lee,⁹ b. December 30, 1892.

Melvin Morris,⁹ b. March 31, 1895.

Paul Price,⁹ b. November 14, 1900.

Helen Frances,⁹ b. February 3, 1905.

225. ALICE SALOMIA REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 14, 1868. m. September 25, 1892 at Indianola, Iowa to Homer Ogan, b. April 11, 1869. Janitor at High School.

705 West 1st. St. Indianola, Iowa.

Floyd,⁹ died in infancy.

Clarinda Jane,⁹ b. November 1, 1895.

Olive Belle,⁹ b. June 30, 1897.

Angie Lenore,⁹ b. July 5, 1904.

Florence Fern,⁹ b. April 26, 1906.

Edna Alice,⁹ b. February 12, 1908.

226. ISADORA NORWOOD REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 18, 1872. m. January 23, 1896 to William Albert Fox, b.

The REEVES FAMILY

December 11, 1873. Farmer.
Indiana, Iowa, R.F.D.

Wilbert A.⁹ b. February 2, 1897.

Cora Marie,⁹ b. September 8, 1899.

Cecil Levi,⁹ b. June 20, 1905.
An invalid.

227. ARABELLE MAY REEVES,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 27, 1874. m. August 30, 1893 by Rev. Shea to John Parks; b. September 14, 1869; d. September 16, 1940. This was a double wedding, Bell's sister Molly being the other bride.
Salem, Oregon.

Roy O.⁹ b. September 6, 1894.

Leona Margaret,⁹ b. December 24, 1901.

Clarence,⁹ b. August 14, 1907.

Flossie C.⁹ b. September 6, 1909.

Ernest,⁹ b. -- 1911.

228. ROBERT FRANCIS REEVES,⁸ (Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 29, 1847; d. January 18, 1918. m. November 1878 to Margaret Cawthorn, b. February 17, 1857; d. May 10, 1910. Nothing further learned.

229. MARY ELIZABETH REEVES,⁸ (Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 12, 1862; m. April

The REEVES FAMILY

16, 1886 to George Cline, b. August 25, 1850; d. January 28, 1922. They were farmers in Meigs county, Ohio. Mary now lives with her daughter.
272 Beach St. Berea, Ohio.

Edna,⁹ b. December 28, 1889.

230. AMAZIAH PERRY REEVES,⁸ (Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 5, 1864; d. October 24, 1909. m. July 1887 to Lydia Burton, b. November 22, 1867; d. July 20, 1953.

Ralph Hugh,⁹ b. August 8, 1888.

Earl Cuthbert,⁹ May 26, 1890.

Oliver Stanley,⁹ b. September 22, 1892.

Gemetta Blanche,⁹ b. August 28, 1899; d. March 10, 1908.

231. LEVI WILSON REEVES,⁸ (Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 1866. m. May 31, 1881 to Susan Halmark, b. January 30, 1869.

Council Grove, Kansas.

232. CLARINDA MATILDA REEVES,⁸ (Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 16, 1868; d. July 19, 1932. m. March 22 1886 to William Marion Atkinson, b. February 5, 1858.

Edna,⁹ b. January 12, 1887; d. October 14, 1918.

The REEVES FAMILY

Frank Wilson,⁹ b. May 23, 1889.

Agnes,⁹ b. December 26, 1891.

Margaret,⁹ b. February 5, 1894.

William McKinley,⁹ b. November 14,
1896; d. January 11, 1922.

Charles Richard,⁹ b. September 20,
1899.

Vivian,⁹ b. April 13, 1901.

234. CECILIA ANN REEVES,⁸ (Hugh,⁷ Solo-
mon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. December 16, 1874, m. April
18, 1901 to Alexander George Leitch, b.
October 23, 1878; d. December 20, 1925.
Cecilia is at Bell Memorial Hospital,
Kansas City, Missouri.

Cecil George,⁹ b. August 21, 1902.

Hugh Valentine,⁹ b. September 21, 1904.

Lee Clare,⁹ b. September 22, 1906.

Charlotte,⁹ b. August 16, 1908.

235. JOLIAL CONN REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. September 2, 1852; d. May 6,
1885. m. February 19, 1873 at Hartford
Iowa to Sarah Catherine McMahan, b. No-
vember 14, 1852; d. April 20, 1933. Conn
was drowned while trying to rescue a
horse from swollen South River.
Sandyville, Iowa.

Freddie Richard,⁹ b. November 4,
1874; d. November 27, 1932.

The REEVES FAMILY

Nina Lenore,⁹ b. June 11, 1877; d.
November 22, 1918.

Genella Mary,⁹ b. February 5, 1882.

Lula Belle,⁹ b. November 10, 1883; d.
December 23, 1904.

Robert Conn,⁹ b. June 9, 1886; d.
November 20, 1918.

236. ANOR REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. July 16, 1857; d. September 2,
1925. m. January 1, 1877 at home in
Warren county, Iowa to Alfred Hart, b.
October 29, 1855; d. February 28, ---.
Farmers in Warren Co. Iowa.

Treacy,⁹ b. September 3, 1885.

Cecil,⁹ b. June 4, 1893.

237. AMAXIAH MCCLELLAN REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. June 10, 1861; d. Janu-
ary 15, 1936. m. September 23, 1886 at
Norton, Kansas to Clara Haskell.

Harry,⁹ b. -- 1890.

Helen,⁹ b. -- 1895; d. 1918.

238. DAVID WILSON REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. June 2, 1863; d. June 22,
1931. m. October 26, 1892 at Denver,
Colorado. to Helen Perry Graves, b. Dec-
ember 18, 1864.

Farmer and stockman, Oysego, New York.

Effie,⁹ b. March 17, 1895.

The REEVES FAMILY

David,⁹ b. October 1₀, 1903.

Mildred,⁹ b. February 7, 1905.

239. PHILLIP SHERIDAN REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 10, 1865; d. December 16, 1938. m. February 20, 1901 at Des Moines, by Rev. C. J. Kepth, to Ella Thomas, b. October 20, 1873.
Farmer, Pleasantville, Iowa.

Keith Thomas,⁹ b. October 12, 1905.

240. ELIZABETH LUCINDA REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 10, 1867; d. August 18, 1923. m. June 25, 1893 at home to Melvin Dyer, b. September 1861. Marchant and landowner. Pleasantville, Iowa.

Florine Elizabeth,⁹ b. November 1,
1899.

241. EFFA BELLE REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 16, 1871. m. March 6, 1894 at home by Rev. Graves, to Thomas James Sinnard, b. January 10, 1872.
Commission Merchant.

1721 E. 67th St. Chicago, Illinois.

Herbert Reeves,⁹ b. Friday November
13, 1903.

Merle Taylor,⁹ b. December 10, 1904.

242. STELLA GRACE REEVES,⁸ (Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 17, 1872. m. March 4, at home by Rev. Graves to

The REEVES FAMILY

Ardeanne Edgar Greenway, b. May 20,
1870; d. April 4, 1929. Prosperous
farmer. Pleasantville, Iowa.

Ethel,⁹ b. March 3, 1897.

243. WILBERT REEVES,⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷ Solo-
mon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. October 16, 1865. m.
Maud Burton. No issue.
Boise, Idaho.

244. WINFIELD T. REEVES,⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. July 3, 1868. m. September
1887 at Council Grove, Kansas to Anna
Burton, b. January 1870; d. March 1929.

Gerald,⁹ b. November 28, 1894.

Coral,⁹ b. died in infancy.

Riley,⁹ died young.

245. WEBER N. REEVES,⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷ Solo-
mon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. April 1874. m. -- Bell.
m. (2) Mrs. Grosman. No issue.
Boise, Idaho.

246. EMFIE BLANCH REEVES,⁸ (Jeremiah,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 28, 1878.
m. Edmond Riordan.
1314 River St. Boise, Idaho.

Cecil Wilbert,⁹ b. October 23, 1904.

Clarine Iola,⁹ b. January 1914.

The REEVES FAMILY

247. ELIZE JANE BROOKS,⁸ (Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 7, 1856; 1. 1918. m. Dennis Loughman. No Issue. Waukomus, Oklahoma.

248. LUCETTA BROOKS,⁸ (Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 6, 1859. m. December 16, 1878 to Oliver S. Bowers, b. June 16, 1856; d. November 13, 1895. Lucetta m. (2) February 12, 1913 John A. Hayes, b. April 6, 1846; d. January 20, 1920.

603 West Elm St. Enid, Oklahoma.

Bertha,⁹ b. September 18, 1879; d. January 9, 1921.

Waldo,⁹ b. February 13, 1881; d. July 13, 1903.

Frank H.,⁹ b. May 12, 1883.

H. Emmett,⁹ b. August 9, 1885; d. March 24, 1931.

249. JOE HOWARD BROOKS,⁸ (Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. in Ohio December 16, 1862; d. June 22, 1932 at Heron, Montana. m. March 21, 1889 to Margaret Alice Ane, b. January 24, 1868. He was a carpenter. Goldendale, Washington.

Margie Hazel,⁹ b. November 4, 1890.

Ethel Jane,⁹ b. May 16, 1895.

Joe Charles,⁹ b. March 17, 1900.

250. RALPH BROOKS,⁸ (Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶

The REEVES FAMILY

Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹ b. May 25, 1861; d. October 24,
1934. m. November 1, 1888 to Alice
Payne, b. October 22, 1868.
Hitchcock, Oklahoma.

Ralph Earl,⁹ b. May 24, 1890.

Nellie,⁹ b. August 24, 1891.

Richard,⁹ b. March 3, 1893.

Elsie Almyra,⁹ vb. November 14, 1895.

William Leroy,⁹ b. May 6, 1899.

Infant son died soon.

Clydena,⁹ b. September 7, 1897.

251. Artilla Brooks,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹ b. January 20, 1868; d. ---. m. i.
1887 to Charles Payne.

Dennis,⁹ died as baby.

Wilber,⁹ b. October 1890.

Not married.

Viola,⁹ b. --- Married.

Mabel,⁹ b. July 5, 1894. m. Elmer
Mikkleson. They live at Kremlin, Okla-
homa. Will not give records.

Eloise,⁹ b. --- Married.

Emily,⁹ b. --- . married.

Frank,⁹ b. --- Not married.

The REEVES FAMILY

252. WILLIAM CURTIS BROOKS, Jr.⁸ (Wm. C
Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 5, 1869;
d. 1940. m. September 18, 1898 to Emily
Payne, b. July 31, 1869. They were
farmers at Bison, Oklahoma.

Mary Naomi,⁹ b. July 4, 1890.

Martha Francis,⁹ b. September 25,
1901.

Glenn,⁹ b. February 17, 1904.

Gladys Elizabeth,⁹ b. September 27,
1906.

William Howard,⁹ b. December 25, 1909.

253. MINTIA TEWKSBURY,⁸ (Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. July 2, 1859; d. December 31,
1891. m. September 25, 1887 to Clinton
Greer, b. March 29, 1867.

Carrie Mae,⁹ b. May 12, 1888.

Marshall Everett,⁹ b. January 9, 1890.

254. EMERSON TEWKSBURY,⁸ (Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard, Solomon, William, William, Wal-
ter,) b. May 17, 1861; d. January 29,
1927. m. November 9, 1882 to Anne Lacy,
b. June 5, 1861.
Roseville, Ohio.

Mayme, b. May 7, 1887.

Howard, b. January 22, 1889.

Ethel, b. March 10, 1891.

Findley, b. June 7, 1896.

The REEVES FAMILY

Forest,⁹ b. May 22, 1900.

Donald,⁹ b. December 1, 1908.

255. LOLA TEWKSBURY,⁸ (Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. July 19, 1863; d. December 4,
1927. m. William Carlisle. No issue.

256. EVA TEWKSBURY,⁸ (Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. March 3, 1866; d. October 2,
1934. m. October 30, 1901 to Charles
Russ. Pomroy, Ohio.

Edna Gladys,⁹ b. September 28, 1903.

James William,⁹ b. April 6, 1909.

257. EBER TEWKSBURY,⁸ (Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. December 5, 1867. m. September
2, 1891 to Virginia Reed, b. February
28, 1863. Farmers.
Pleasant Valley, Ohio.

Hallie,⁹ b. October 20, 1892.

Orville,⁹ b. January 4, 1894; d.
November 21, 1922.

W. Owen,⁹ b. October 13, 1898.

Audrey,⁹ b. October 22, 1896; d.
April 16, 1923.

258. BLANCH TEWKSBURY,⁸ (Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. March 14, 1871. m. September

The REEVES FAMILY

2, 1890 to William Sherman Hart.

Elsie May⁷, b. May 1, 1891.

Edna Blanch⁹, b. September 26, 1893.

Audrey Aura⁹, b. June 18, 1897; d.
May 14, 1933.

Wm. Lester⁹, b. March 9, 1906.

259. EFFIE BROOKS⁸, (Joseph⁷, Lydia⁶, Rich-
ard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹)
b. at Athens, Ohio April 22, 1867. m.
June 15, 1897 to Edward Carlisle, b. Feb-
ruary 17, 1861 at Beverly, Illinois.
He was a railway boilermaker. No issue,
Potter, Nebraska.

260. ETTA BROOKS⁸, (Joseph⁷, Lydia⁶, Rich-
ard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹)
b. April 22, 1869. Twin to Effie. m. Feb-
ruary 20, 1917 at Beatrice, Nebraska, to
John Reece, b. December 23, 1845; d. July
5, 1935 at Grand Island, Nebr. A lawyer
and Judge. Etta was a teacher. No issue.
6034 Logan Ave. Lincoln, Nebraska.

261. MATTIE BROOKS⁸, (Joseph⁷, Lydia⁶, Rich-
ard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹)
b. February 15, 1869 at Athens, Ohio. m.
June 27, 1901 at Lincoln, Nebr. to John
Robert Quein, b. June 12, 1871 in Ohio.
Ranchman and office manager. He is a vet-
eran of Spanish-American War and of the
Phillippine Insurrection. Mattie was a
teacher. No issue.
Potter, Nebraska.

The REEVES FAMILY

262. ULYSSUS ABELBERT STOTTS,⁷ (Magda-
line,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. March 14, 1868. m.
February 22, 1894 to Eva Esther Meikle,
1212 So. 27th St. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Marguerite Marie,⁹ b. September 10,
1897.

Thelma Lavonne,⁹ b. September 20,
1904.

Evelyn Donna,⁹ b. December 5, 1906.

263. LYDIA ITALIA STOTTS,⁸ (Magdaline,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 5, 1872. m.
November 16, 1893 to Albert Taylor.
Wymore, Nebraska. No issue.

264. CHARLES HERBERT STOTTS,⁸ (Magda-
line,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. September 5, 1875;
d. January 22, 1923. m. May 6, 1892 to
Bertha May Waithen.

Eva,⁹ b. March 6, 1907.

Howard Adelbert,⁹ b. April 16, 1909.

265. EVERETT GUY STOTTS,⁸ (Magdaline,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. June 6, 1880; d. Feb-
ruary 13, 1920. m. January 9, 1901 to
Clara B. Payton.

Hazel M.,⁹ b. May 6, 1902.

Mabel M.,⁹ b. January 7, 1904.

Marie,⁹ b. December 1, 1905.

The REEVES FAMILY

Everet Guy,⁹ b. August 3, 1908.

Homer A.⁹ b. September 27, 1912.

Harold Ralph,⁹ b. July 21, 1917.

266. GROVER CLEVELAND STOTTS,⁸ (Magda-
line,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. June 19, 1884. m.
Mae Rupe.

Clarence,⁹ b. September 3, 1911.

Paul,⁹ b. February 14, 1913.

Gerald,⁹ b. -- 1915.

Mary Emma,⁹ b. November 8, 1926.

Robert Joseph,⁹ b. -- 1928.

Elizabeth Lucille,⁹ b. -- 1930.

James Adelbert,⁹ b. --- 1932.

Grover C. Jr.,⁹ b. --- 1934.

Durward Dix,⁹ b. --- 1935.

267. KATHERYN ODESSA HOOPER,⁸ (Lydia A.,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Wil-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 7, 1877; d.
February 1, 1941. m. August 3, 1908 to
Frankeith Reichwald.
Detective, Retired. Odell, Nebraska.

Norman Robert,⁹ b. November 20, 1920.

268. Chancey Stanley Hooper,⁸ (Lydia A.,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-

The REEVES FAMILY

iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 28, 1882. m.
January 29, 1907 to Eloise Fitch, b.
July 29, 1884. Salesman.

Chauncey Fitch,⁹ b. January 1, 1908.

Aubrey,⁹ b. May 20, 1909.

Stephen Carlisle,⁹ b. March 17, 1911;
d. April 15, 1934.

Richard H.,⁹ b. April 22, 1913.

Marjorie E.,⁹ b. November 6, 1915;
d. August -- 1934.

Edith M.,⁹ b. November 16, 1917.

Lawrence A.,⁹ b. November 14, 1920.

Donald A.,⁹ b. February 24, 1932.

Elaine,⁹ b. July 30, 1929.

Anita,⁹ b. -- 1931.

269. ELLA BROOKS,⁷ (Mathew,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. August 9, 1869. m. December 9, 1890
at Odell, Nebr. to William Sumner Bal-
lard, b. July 21, 1863; d. September 10,
1932. Norton, Kansas.

William Mathew,⁹ b. June 1, 1897.

Olive Ella,⁹ b. April 18, 1906.

270. WALTER BROOKS,⁸ (Mathew,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. December 18, 1871. m. November
22, 1891 at Beatrice, Nebraska to Hat-
tie Ellen Brant, b. August 16, 1871; d.
April 17, 1931.

The REEVES FAMILY

Hazel Della,⁹ b. June 24, 1893.
Clifford Freeman,⁹ b. March 13,
1896.

271. HOMER BROOKS,⁸ (Mathew,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. October 2, 1873. m. April 22,
1893 at Norton, Kansas, to Ollie E.
Brant, b. November 4, 1875.

Nellie Esta,⁹ b. May 5, 1897.

Emmett Mathew,⁹ b. May 5, 1900.

272. MARGARET BROOKS,⁸ (Mathew,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. August 6, 1877. m. March 20,
1901 to James Edward Richardson, b. May
15, 1868. No issue.
Alameda, Kansas.

273. EDWARD BROOKS,⁸ (Mathew,⁷ Lydia,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. August 6, 1880. m. September
17, 1906 at Norton, Kansas to Florence
Teaford, b. November 16, 1869.

Leland Howard,⁹ b. April 29, 1912.

Joseph Edward,⁹ b. August 6, 1915.

Roy Herbert,⁹ b. September 21, 1922.

274. IRMA BROOKS,⁸ (Mathew,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. August 17, 1887. m. February 19,
1907 at Norton, Kansas to Jacob Clyde
Raeilbacken, b. September 27, 1887.

Lyle Oren,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1908.

The REEVES FAMILY

Lila Crine,⁹ b. November 20, 1912.
 John Edward,⁹ b. August 6, 1914.
 Irma Jaquette,⁹ b. September 1, 1916.
 Gordon Clyde,⁹ b. February 2, 1919.
 Cloyde Berle,⁹ b. February 2, 1919.
 Cloyse Merle,⁹ twin to Cloyde.
 Leon Leonard,⁹ b. July 4, 1924.
 Lomma Gail,⁹ b. April 12, 1926.
 Russell Zane,⁹ b. May -, 1929.
 Olive Estaline,⁹ b. August 4, 1931.

275. SARAH JANE BURT,⁸ (Jane,⁷ John,⁶
 Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
 ter,¹) b. July 23, 1869; d. ab. 1927.
 m. December 22, 1890 to Robert Gorslin,
 b. April 6, 1858; d. December 11, 1923.

Ada Blanch,⁹ b. December 19, 1881.
 Harley Everett,⁹ b. March 24, 1884.
 Herbert Findley,⁹ b. July 26, 1886.
 Charles Emmett,⁹ b. March 25, 1889.
 Albert Lathrop,⁹ b. April 26, 1891;
 d. November 12, 1921.
 Lillian,⁹ b. August--, 1897.

276. EARNEST J. REEVES,⁸ (James H.,⁷ John,⁶
 Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
 ter,¹) b. January 19, 1861; d. 1917. m.
 Jane Thompson, b. 1865.
 DesMoines, Iowa.

The REEVES FAMILY

Myrtle,⁹ b. 1888. m. Edd Clark. Living in state of Washington.

Mabel,⁹ b. 1890. m. Lloyd Jones, d. 1923. Lives in Minnesota.

Myona,⁹ b. -- Lives in Minneapolis.

277. CARRIE A. REEVES,⁸ (James H.,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 6, 1863. m. Frances Merkel. dead. Des Moines, Iowa.

Roy,⁹ b.--. dead. m. and had daughter Viola.

Ruby,⁹ Harry,⁹ Edith,⁹

Caroline,⁹ Evelyn,⁹

278. BELLE REEVES,⁸ (James H.,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. 1866; d. April 1928. m. Joe Patterson. He is dead.

Albert,⁹ Hazel,⁹ Carrie,⁹

279. ANNA REEVES,⁸ (James H.,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 19, 1868. m. in 1889 to A.C. McFarland, b. June 1865; d. August 11, 1910.

Route 5, Des Moines, Iowa.

Ethel,⁹ b. September 17, 1890. m. W. R. Freeman. No issue.

Alfred C.⁹ b. -- 1900. m. in 1924 to Glendole Knowles. No issue. Undertaker in Dearborn, Michigan.

The REEVES FAMILY

280. FRED L. REEVES, ⁸ (James H. ⁷ John ⁶
 Richard, ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Wal-
 ter, ¹) b. September 1871. m. Lydia Heg-
 gens. Interior Decorator.
 Douglas Ave. Des Moines, Iowa.

Carl, ⁹ May, ⁹ Floyd, ⁹

281. JAMES WM. REEVES, ⁸ (James H. ⁷ John ⁶
 Richard, ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Wal-
 ter, ¹) b. 1873. m. Myrtle Gilbert. He is
 a printer. In Calif. when last heard from.

Gilbert, ⁹ Lester, ⁹ George, ⁹
 Melvin, ⁹

282. NORVILLE J. REEVES, ⁸ (James H. ⁷ John ⁶
 Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Wal-
 ter, ¹) b. 1875. Engineer in factory.
 2311 S.E. 6th St. Des Moines, Iowa.

William, ⁹ Lela, ⁹ Durwood, ⁹

Lucille, ⁹ Elton, ⁹ Carrie, ⁹

283. ELIZABETH ESTALINE REEVES, ⁸ (Calvin, ⁷
 John, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ²
 Walter, ¹) b. March 28, 1865. m. April 24,
 1898 to Frank Cartbaugh, b. October 29,
 1878; d. May 8, 1925.
 Albany, Ohio.

Everett, ⁹ b. April 9, 1899.

284. VIRGIL AUGUSTUS REEVES, ⁸ (Calvin, ⁷
 John, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ²
 Walter, ¹) b. February 15, 1867; d. Febru-
 ary 18, 1964. m. December 21, 1904 to

THE REEVES FAMILY

Hattie Youngins, b. August 20, 1881.
Farmer. Albany, Ohio. R.F.D.

Alice Lorena,⁹ b. November 14, 1905.
A teacher.

Mathew Wilson,⁹ b. October 29, 1910.

Granvil Lewis,⁹ b. November 30, 1917.

285. SAMUEL E. REEVES,⁸ (Calvin,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. September 29, 1869. m. January
1898 to Ann Cuckler, b. --- d. June 17,
1936.

Orville,⁹ b. October 29, 1899; d.
January 3, 1924.

286. SARAH MAY REEVES,⁸ (Calvin,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. May 16, 1872. m. October 2,
1904 to Ezra S. Brooks, b. February 22,
1843. No issue.

287. GERTRUDE REEVES,⁸ (Calvin,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. February 10, 1875. m. Septem-
ber 14, 1897 to Charles Gardner.

Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 24, 1899; d.
February 23, 1916.

Gertrude m. (2) on January 20, 1907
Delbert Reeves, b. December 19, 1875.

Rex Donald,⁹ b. March 23, 1908.

Dorothy,⁹ b. June 5, 1916.

288. CALVIN WILSON REEVES,⁸ (Calvin,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
iam, Walter,¹) b. June 17, 1878. m.
December 1897 to Elizabeth Tewksbury.
b. December 1, 1880.
413 16th Ave. Columbus, Ohio.

Chalmer,⁹ b. --1901.

289. FLORENCE M. GORSLIN,⁸ (Sarah,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. December 1, 1877. m. March 13,
1903 to John E. Fell, b.--
747 Pearl St. Columbus, Ohio.

John W. Fell,⁹ b. July 1, 1911.

290. CARL S. GORSLIN,⁸ (Sarah,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. April 6, 1891; d. March 20,
1930. m. -- 1914 to Rhea Arthur at
Marion, Ohio.

Carl S. Jr.,⁹ b. October 3, 1929.

291. JAMES REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. September 17, 1877; d. Dec-
ember 1, 1918. m. Effa Dudgeon.

Clara,⁹ Daisy,⁹ Floyd,⁹ Grant,⁹

292. JOHN MARVIN REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷ John,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. May 19, 1879. m. Lily Kinney.

Howard,⁹ Mabel,⁹ Glenn,⁹

Elsie,⁹ Maud,⁹ ---dead.

The REEVES FAMILY

293. JESSE REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
 b. May 11, 1881. m. Inez VanViver.

James,⁹ John,⁹ Warren,⁹

294. GLESTA REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
 b. August 7, 1889. m. Clayton Tewksbury.

1973 Norwood Ave, Springfield, Ohio.

Eva,⁹ William,⁹ Mildred,⁹

295. DE WITT REEVES,⁸ (William,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
 b. November 16, 1891. m. Zetta Dean.

Effie,⁹ Edna,⁹ Dorothy,⁹

Raymond,⁹ Opal,⁹

296. ELWOOD CHASE,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
 b. April 3, 1862. m. September 26, 1880
 to Lavona Reeves, b. December 3, 1869.
 Route 3, Albany, Ohio. Farmer.

May,⁹ b. December 10, 1890.

Georgia,⁹ b. April 19, 1894.

Lena,⁹ b. September 7, 1897.

297. CELIA CHASE,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
 b. August 1, 1886. m.

The REEVES FAMILY

Horace Zimmerman.

Earl,⁹ Ben,⁹ Clifford,⁹ Orville,⁹

298. ELLA CHASE,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
1864. m. Lincoln Townsend.

Bell,⁹ John,⁹ b. April 13, 1917.

299. MARY ALICE CHASE,⁸ (Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. March 1, 1870. m. John Blake,
b. September 9, 1860. No issue.
Farmer. Albany, Ohio.

300. JACOB GILKEY,⁸ (Cynthia Ann,⁷ Isaac,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. March 30, 1863. m. July 1884
by Rev. Mathews in Athens county, Ohio,
to Nancy Robinson, b. August 5, 1863;
d. February 19, 1935.

Farmer. Albany, Ohio. Route 3.

Emmett,⁹ b. July 8, 1889.

Grace,⁹ b. May 29, 1899.

301. HATTIE BOLIN,⁸ (Rhoda,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. January 22, 1870. m. September 1886
at Pomroy, Ohio to William Gilkey.

Farmer.

Also m. October 1904, Thomas J. Savage,
b. November 5, 1862.

302. EFFIE BOLIN,⁸ (Rhoda,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)

The REEVES FAMILY

b. April 29, 1876. m. January 25, 1906
at Athens, Ohio, by Rev. T. Lowe to
Charles F. Hummel, b. October 14, 1867.
203 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

John,⁹ b. August 4, 1909. Not mar-
ried. School Principal.

303. BERNARD CLINE,⁸ (Rosetta,⁷ Isaac,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. July 16, 1881; d. August
31, 1925. m. December 23, 1900 to
Mamie Dunbar, b. June 5, 1881.

Herald,⁹ b. March 15, 1902.
Roofer.

Helen,⁹ b. June 15, 1904. Married
and has three children.

Beatrice,⁹ b. May 21, 1908.
Dry Cleaning business,

John Ray,⁹ b. November 20, 1910.
Auto Mechanic.

Mildred,⁹ b. October 19, 1912.
Married and has two children.

504. Carrie L. SMITH,⁸ (Caroline,⁷ Isaac,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. September 21, 1874. m.
March 5, 1904 to Harry M. Waters, b.
December 20, 1876. Dairying.

Clyde H.,⁹ adopted.

Joan May,⁹ Carol Jeanne,⁹

The REEVES FAMILY

305. MARY ANGELINA SMITH,⁸ (Caroline⁷ Isaac⁶ Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Walter¹) b. July 22, 1881. m. 1901 to H.W. Conningham, b. March 29, 1870.

Edith Esther,⁹ b. March 15, 1902.

Frank A.⁹ b. September 9, 1904.

Mary also m. (2) at Athens, September 21, 1911, Charles E. Glenn, b. February 26, 1888.

Howard James,⁹ b. February 7, 1914.
Meat cutter and Salesman.

306. ROSA MAY SMITH,⁵ (Caroline⁷ Isaac⁶ Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Walter¹) b. May 20, 1887. m. at Columbus, Ohio by Rev. Turly on March 6, 1912 to Leonard Franklin Hitchcock, b. September 23, 1887. Supervisor of Telephone Company, Columbus, Ohio.

Dorothy Carolyn,⁹ b. November 11,
1913.

Mary Frances,⁹ b. June 13, 1916.
Stenographer.

Donald Franklin,⁹ b. February 19,
1926, d. September 22, 1927.

307. Lawrence MORRIS,⁸ (Elizabeth⁷ Isaac⁶ Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³ William² Walter¹) b. February 2, 1872; m. August 3, 1893 to Aria Woodyard, b. June 13, 1871.
Retired railroad man. Albany, Ohio.

Frank O. b. January 25, 1895.

Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1899.

The REEVES FAMILY

308. GEORGE R. CLINE⁸ (Elizabeth⁷, Isaac⁶,
Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Wal-
ter¹) b. December 29, 1888. m. May 25,
1912 to Viola Craig, b. July 4, 1888.
Lineman, Marietta, Ohio. R.R.#6.

Juanita L.⁹ b. January 11, 1913.

309. Verna MAY REEVES⁸ (Lafayette⁷, L.
Dow⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William²,
Walter¹) b. August 6, 1889(?). m.
John Rice. No issue.
Airdale, Iowa.

310. JOSIAH WEBSTER REEVES⁸ (Lafayette⁷,
L. Dow⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. April 26, 1871. m.
December 1905 to Mamie Hoberland.
Litchfield, Minnesota.

John Lafayette⁹, b. - Gladys May⁹

Three babies died in infancy.

311. MARY VINIFIA REEVES⁸ (Lafayette⁷,
L. Dow⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. August 7, 1875. m.
November 16, 1905 by Carrie Butler to
Harry E. Butler, b. February 21, 1880.
No Issue.
1236 W. 9th. St. DesMoines, Iowa.

312. ARNER PEARL REEVES⁸ (Lafayette⁷,
L. Dow⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. January 30, 1878. m.
Goldie St. John. Richmond, Indiana.

William⁹ Phoebe⁹ Russell⁹

The REEVES FAMILY

Wanda Vinitia,⁹

Lawrence Pearl,⁹

313. CLARA REEVES,⁸ (Lafayette,⁷ L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) n. May 1, 1880. m. Willard
Shields. Livermore, Iowa.

Elizabeth Lucinda,⁹

Pearl Lee,⁹ Anna Vinitia,⁹

Helen Alice,⁹ David,⁹ Edith,⁹

Walter,⁹ Vesta Virginia,⁹

314. HARLEY BERT PICKET,⁸ (Mary E.,⁷
L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 15, 1881. m.
October 29, 1907 in New York city to
Dolly May Diehl, b. December 6, 1883.

Gwendolyn Elizabeth,⁹ b. November
23, 1908.

Harley Bert Jr.,⁹ b. January 25, 1911.

Madolyn Janette,⁹ b. June 27, 1917.

Evelyn May,⁹ b. November 16, 1919.

Charles Leroy,⁹ b. March 8, 1922.

Robert Glenroy,⁹ b. November 28,
1928.

Richard Diehl,⁹ b. twin to Robert.
died at birth.

315. JESSE L. PICKET,⁸ (Mary E.,⁷ L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. April 6, 1883; d. October 7,
1932. m. (1) August 23, 1905 to Harry

THE REEVES FAMILY

Barkwell. m. (2) May 28, 1932 to
Arlington Brooks, b.---

Kester Harold,⁹ b. January 13, 1909.

Reba Fern,⁹ b. March 14, 1912.

316. WILLIAM FRANK PICKETT,⁸ (Mary E.,
L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 27, 1888.
Married twice, No children.

317. JOHN DOW PICKETT,⁸ (Mary E.,⁷ L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. December 18, 1890. m. July 9
1911 at Newark, N.J. to Charlotte Elsie
Sager.

Russell Sager,⁹ b. September 6, 1913
at Brooklyn, N.Y.

318. WILLIMETTA REEVES,⁸ (Leander,⁷ L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. November 2, 1895; d. July 27,
1920. m. at Columbus, Ohio to Charles
Markins.

Aldora,⁹ Jennie Lois,⁹

319. RACHEL VERMELIA REEVES,⁸ (Alonzo,⁷
L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 30, 1881. m.
September 20, 1902 at Albsny, Ohio, to
Sam J. Orme. Trimble, Ohio.

Alonzo Benjamin,⁹ b. September 1,
1903.

Mary Lucille,⁹ b. October 7, 1905.

The REEVES FAMILY

Charles Howard,⁹ b. August 20, 1907.

Samuel Freddie,⁹ b. November 20, 1909;
d. October 28, 1910.

Worley Elmer,⁹ b. April 24, 1912.

William, Vern,⁹ b. February 6, 1913.

Margaret Catherine,⁹ b. July 1, 1922.

320. WORLEY RAY REEVES,⁸ (Alonzo,⁷ L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. August 2, 1890; m. at Athens,
November 2, 1923 to Jessie Marshall.

Dorothea Lou,⁹ b. June 1, 1925.

Fay Imogean,⁹ b. November 3, 1926.

M. Rachel,⁹ b. May 10, 1928.

Merell Wayne,⁹ b. twin to Rachel.

Arthur Ray,⁹ b. October 22, 1929.

321. RUTH ADELPHA REEVES,⁸ (Alonzo,⁷ L.
Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. September 17, 1895.
m. at Trimble, Ohio, July 6, 1917 to
Emmett Cole.

Worley Emmett,⁹ b. October 20, 1918.

Mary Jane,⁹ b. March 26, 1921.

Earl Eugene,⁹ b. May 18, 1923.

Edna Ruth,⁹ b. May 19, 1926.

The REEVES FAMILY

Helen Marie,⁹ b. November 19, 1935.

322. OMA GLADYS REEVES,⁸ (Alonso,⁷ L. Dow,⁶
Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Wal-
ter,¹) b. May 31, 1899. m. December 6,
1924 at Athens, Ohio, to Ernest Grimm.

Wendell Wesley,⁹ b. July 27, 1928.

The REEVES FAMILY

NINTH GENERATION

323. MARSHALL L. HICKS⁹ (Mary Ellen⁸,
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 1,
1861; d. April 6, 1892. m. September
15, 1881 to Lottie Carroll. No issue.

324. NANCY JENNIE HICKS⁹ (Mary Ellen⁸,
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 12,
1864; d. October 13, 1904. m. March
24, 1885, to C. Ross Bassell.

Blanche,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1886.

325. FREDERICK HICKS⁹ (Mary Ellen⁸,
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 17, 1867;
d. November 1933. m. Nora Heiny.
No issue.

326. NETTIE MAUD HICKS⁹ (Mary Ellen⁸,
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 8,
1873. m. Jess E. Frank. A Veterinarian.

Theoron,¹⁰ b.--

327. CHARLES NOBLE HICKS⁹ (Mary Ellen⁸,
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 6,
1875; d. February 15, 1898. He was shot
while out hunting. m. February 9, 1895
to Nora Leutzinger, b. August 6, 1878.
Swan, Iowa.

Lela May,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1895.

The REEVES FAMILY

Lois Marie,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1897.

Charles Noble,¹⁰ b. October 31, 1898.

328. VIOLA ANN REEVES,⁹ (William,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 30,
1872; d. February 15, 1915. m. Joe
Mapes.

Goldie,¹⁰ b. --

Viola m. (2) Frank Molton.

Grace,¹⁰ Eldie,¹⁰ Everet,¹⁰

329. ELDA AARON REEVES,⁹ (William,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 30,
1872. m. Myrtle German.
Monteer, Missouri.

Opha Mae,¹⁰ Irene,¹⁰

Eldie,¹⁰ Dolly Opal,¹⁰

330. DELBERT ROY REEVES,⁹ (William,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 26,
1877. m. -- ---. No issue.
Birchtree, Missouri.

331. OPHA NEVADA REEVES,⁹ (William,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 5,
1881. m. March 29, 1898 to Amon Lin-
coln Fisher, b. July 22, 1875.

Margaret Marie,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1899.

The REEVES FAMILY

Dixie Aetis,¹⁰ b. September 5, 1900.

Otto Pearl,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1902.

Marjorie Belle,¹⁰ b. November 29, 1904.

Margaret,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1906.

Nolan Leroy,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1907.

Marian Evert,¹⁰ b. August 23, 1912.

Violet Opal,¹⁰ b. October 11, 1915.

332. MARY LUELLE HAMILTON,⁹ (Elizabeth C.⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 10,
1871. m. August 12, 1894 by a minister,
to Andrew Jackson Rogers, b. October 28,
1864. Swan, Iowa. Route 1.

Dwane,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1898.

Jessie Roberta,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1901.

Herbert Hamilton,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1908.

333. EFFIE CAROLINE HAMILTON,⁹ (Eliza-
beth C.⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 21,
1877; d. March 17, 1919. m. April 7,
1911 to Isaac DeWitt, b. November 24,
1863.

334. HARVEY BURTON HAMILTON,⁹ (Elizabeth
C.⁸ Aron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 7, 1881.
m. May 6, 1921 to Jessie May -- b. Janua-
ry 29, 1886. He was in Spanish War from
February 1900 to February 1903 and in

The REEVES FAMILY

World War from June 1918 to April 1919.
818 East Grand Ave. Des Moines, Iowa.

335. IVA JOANNAH HAMILTON,⁹ (Elizabeth
C.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February
16, 1885. m. November 25, 1920 to Si-
mon Butler, b. October 21 1881; d. July
July 7, 1930. Music teacher, No issue.
911 42nd St. Des Moines, Iowa.

336. BESSIE OLETA HAMILTON,⁹ (Elizabeth
C.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 17,
1887. m. August 23, 1905 to Kertie
Dale Omer, b. October 22, 1881.
Railroad Operator. Carlisle, Iowa.

Elizabeth LaVine,¹⁰ b. December 31,
1910.

337. RILEY RUFO REEVES,⁹ (Henry,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 26, 1880. m.
September 23, 1905 by Mr Tidball, to
Florence Etta Reed, b. February 14, 1885.
Farmer. Swan, Iowa.

Gail,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1904.

Flovia Helena,¹⁰ b. December 18, 1909.

Carol Daisy,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1912.

A teacher.

Rena Gerdena,¹⁰ b. November 2, 1913.

Lola Bernell,¹⁰ b. September 19, 1918.

Larry Ardean,¹⁰ b. August 14, 1923.

The REEVES FAMILY

338. ALFA ANN REEVES⁹ (Henry⁸ Aaron⁷,
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. February 21, 1882. m.
March 8, 1904 by Rev. J.W. Babcock, to
Sam Leonard Mohler, b. November 16,
1879 at Athens, Ohio.

Farmer. Swan, Iowa. R.F.D.

Arthur Melvin,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1909.

Daisy Alice,¹⁰ b. September 3, 1917.
Teacher.

Anna Jane,¹⁰ b. January 2, 1924.
A teacher.

339. BESSIE BEATRICE REEVES⁹ (Henry⁸ Aa-
ron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 4, 1887.
m. September 29, 1909 by Rev. H.C. Hurd
to Frank Morris. b. February 11, 1879.
Woolen Worker.

1402 E. 15th St. Des Moines, Iowa.

Beatrice,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1910.

Martha Irene,¹⁰ b. November 22, 1911.

Elmo Leonard,¹⁰ b. December 8, 1913.

340. CELIA CAROLINE REEVES⁹ (Henry⁸ Aa-
ron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. July 12, 1891. m.
March 8, 1911 by Rev. Hulser to Freder-
ick Alva Mohler, b. January 2, 1890.

Farmer. Cordova, Iowa.

Carl Reeves,¹⁰ b. April 12, 1912.

Delbert William,¹⁰ b. August 5, 1914.

The REEVES FAMILY

341. ELLA JANE SPIRES,⁹ (Sarah Philura,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. August 30, 1879.
m. at Swan, Iowa, February 12, 1892 to
Walter Hammer, b. August 12, 1869.
Swan, Iowa.

Evan,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1893.

Lester Charles,¹⁰ b. September 2, 1895.

Martin Linn,¹⁰ b. December 10, 1898.

Claude Walter,¹⁰ b. December 8, 1904.

Hallie Bill,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1910.

Myra Alberta,¹⁰ b. October 12, 1915.

342. JOAN ANGELINA SPIRES,⁹ (Sarah Ph.,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 3, 1876.
m. December 23, 1893 to Burr Shook, b.
June 7, 1872; d. March 25, 1932.
Joan m. (2) January 30, 1935 by Judge
Bunker at Knox, Iowa to David Bean.

Myra Henrietta,¹⁰ b. November 17, 1894.

Harry Valentine,¹⁰ b. February 14, 1899.

Pearl Lorraine,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1901.

Mildred Juanita,¹⁰ b. August 27, 1904.

343. EDNA SPIRES,⁹ (Sarah Ph.,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 18, 1891. m.
February 12, 1913 by Rev. Kern, to
Blaine Russell Wilson.
Swan, Iowa.

The REEVES FAMILY

Claren James Wilson,¹⁰ b. February
18, 1918.

344. OSCAR DOW SPIRES,⁹ (Sarah,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. March 17, 1894. m.
February 10, 1915 to Lottie Halterman.
Melcher, Iowa.

Dorn Arlington,¹⁰ b. December 15, 1917.

Doris,¹⁰ b. ----- 1919.
Ardice,¹⁰ b. --- 1920.

Marilyn Colleen,¹⁰ b. 1928; d. 1929.

345. MARY EDITH REEVES,⁹ (John,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. December 3, 1881. d.
May 10, 1942. m. at Des Moines, Iowa De-
cember 31, 1904 by Zell G. Roe, to Joseph
Murphy, b. June 4, 1877. Poultryman.
Vancouver, Washington, Rt. 4. Box
16y.

346. MYRTLE ANN REEVES,⁹ (John,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 16, 1884; d.
August 26, 1937. m. April 21, 1904 at
Indianola, Iowa to Jacob S. Viers, b.
October 1876. Swan, Iowa.

347. ELLIS ELVIN REEVES,⁹ (John,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. March 24, 1886. m. at
Pierre, S. Dakota October 1908 to
Emma Johnson. No issue.

The REEVES FAMILY

348. SUSAN LENORE REEVES,⁹ (John,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 10, 1891. m. Charles Murphy, b. October 17, 1879. Rt. 4, Box 16 y, Vancouver, Wash.

Rex,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1910.

Elvin John,¹⁰ b. December 13, 1921.

349. ARGAILUS EARL HAINING,⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 21, 1877 in Warren Co. Iowa. m. and lives at 1820 18th St. St. Joe, Missouri.

350. Opha VIOLA HAINING,⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 27, 1880 in Warren Co. Iowa; d. 1937. m. February 23, 1899 to Ora Oliver Rice.

Jessie,¹⁰ b. February 17, 1900.

Olive Darleen,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1902.

Donald Oliver,¹⁰ b. January 10, 1908.

Opha m. (2) on July 22, 1922
William Hewitt, b. --A World War veteran.
Vancouver, Washington,

351. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER HAINING,⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 12, 1888 in Lynn Co. Iowa. m. July 15, 1913 at Pendleton, Oregon to Jessie Niemeyer, Farmer. Tucket, Washington.

The REEVES FAMILY

Ellna Lenore,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1915.

Evelyn Irene,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1917.

Ernestine Jane,¹⁰ b. January 22, 1923.

Dorothy Ann,¹⁰ b. August 7, 1926.

352. THERON ROSS HAINING,⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. in Lynn Co, Iowa, February 20, 1895. m. October 1, 1917 at St. Joe, Missouri to Bertha Louise Danner.

Jesse Ross,¹⁰ b. October 26, 1918.

Rena Louise,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1920.

Myrtle Marie,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1922, at St. Joe, Mo.

Doris Jean,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1933.

Harry Theron,¹⁰ b. September 12, 1934.

353. NELLIE GLADYS HAINING,⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 11, 1897, in Murray Co, Minnesota. m. August 2, 1915 at Aberdeen S. Dakota, to Walter Albert Scott. 1733 S. Berendo St, Los Angeles, Calif.

Lella Frances,¹⁰ b. September 23, 1916.

Walter Leslie,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1920.

354. LESLIE ORA HAINING,⁹ (Lydia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 4, 1891. m. July

The REEVES FAMILY

July 23, 1921 at Bell Fouché, S. Dakota
to Mabel M. Hartz.

Dona Mabel,¹⁰ b. April 28, 1922.

Berton Henry,¹⁰ b. January 13, 1922.

Doris,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1925.

355. WILBER JOHN REEVES,⁹ (L. Dow,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 2, 1882. m.
December 29, 1917 to Martha Longsbough.
No issue. Poultryman.
Vancouver, Washington. R.F.D.

356. ALPHRETTA REEVES,⁹ (L. Dow,⁸ Aaron,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. February 16, 1885. m.
October 8, 1904 to Fred Morrison, b.
October 10, 1882.
2761 Coolidge Ave., Los Angeles, Cali.

Viola Pearl,¹⁰ b. November 9, 1905.

Lillian Louise,¹⁰ b. September 19,
1918.

Donald and Floyd died in youth.

357. CHESTER EARL REEVES,⁹ (L. Dow,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 12,
1887. m. July 1, 1916 to Lillian Le-
nore Moates, b. August 11, 1898.
Carpenter.

650 9th St. Clarkson, Idaho.

Lenore Pearl,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1917.

Martha Ellen,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1918.

The REEVES FAMILY

Lewis Earl,¹⁰ b. August 26, 1920.

Viola Margaret,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1923.

Clarence Elmer,¹⁰ b. April 9, 1926.

Loren Delbert,¹⁰ b. February 20, 1929.

Herbert Chester,¹⁰ b. January 31,
1930.

358. BLANCH REEVES⁹ (Christopher⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. March 13, 1891.
m. November 14, 1921 to Stephen Atkins,
b. March 8, 1891. No issue.

359. ORA ETHEL DOUGLAS⁹ (Susan⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. May 4, 1891. m. June 8, 1910, at Hermiston, Oregon to Ralph Douglas Phay, b. February 26, 1889.
Longshereman. Vancouver, Washington.

Ethel Marie,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1914.

360. LOIS LENA DOUGLAS⁹ (Susan⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. December 24, 1901. m. April 1, 1925 to Irving Hill Goddard, b. November 6, 1900. No issue.
Service Station. 805 S. 1st St.
Yakima, Washington.

D. 11-15-76 MARCH 1-1990
361. HARRISON REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. March 1, 1890. m. ~~May~~ ^{June} 24, 1909 to Margaret Collins. No issue. B. June 24-1909
A World War Veteran. Government Hot Springs,
South Dakota.

The REEVES FAMILY

362. EMERY EVERET REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. February 27, 1892. m. D. Nov 15-64 December 6, 1914 to Alta Grandal, b. D. JAN. 1959 October 31, 1898.

37 H St. Vancouver, Washington.

Nina Pearl¹⁰, b. November 6, 1915. *D. 6-5-79*

Esther Louise¹⁰, b. July ~~2~~ ¹⁹¹⁴, 1914. Died 10-24-72

Bert Lorin¹⁰, b. August 21, 1924. D. ~~05-09-2000~~

Veva Cora¹⁰, b. March 21, 1926.

Velma Opal¹⁰, b. January 23, 1929.

363. EMMA JANE REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. February 27, 1892. She is a twin to Emery. m. January 5, 1913 to William Ward Matherly, b. July 7, 1882. *May 18-1950*

m. Clyde Kay D.

Marcia Myrtle¹⁰, b. October 22, 1913.

Genevieve Emma¹⁰, b. April 12, 1915.

364. ELZO LLOYD REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. May 9, 1894. m. April 1, 1918 to Anna Gilkey. He is a World I War Veteran. *7-10-1903*

914 East 20th St. Cheyenne, Wyoming.

RICHARD POY Roy Richard¹⁰, b. October 6, 1921. *D 6-1-80*

Mildred Marie¹⁰, b. November 2, ~~1924~~ ¹⁹²³.

Verna May¹⁰, b. August 27, 1926; d. February 3, 1927.

Leonard, Lloyd¹⁰, b. May 1, 1928.

Infant died in 1931. B. March 1-1931

Virginia June

The REEVES FAMILY

died Aug. 13-1964

365. IVAN PEARL REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William² & Walter¹) b. February 28, 1896. m. Lilian Ruefner, b. October 25, 1895. -194
Ivan saw overseas service. World War I.

X
died 40-7-73

¹⁰
Dorothy Pearl, b. May 27, 1921.

¹⁰
Lyle Leonard, b. August 6, 1923.

¹⁰
Wanda Lee, b. June 16, 1926.

died

366. BULUS EDGAR REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William² & Walter¹) b. March 11, 1898. m. April 1, 1918 to Katherine Gilkey. *B Aug. 18-1901*
Railroad man, Edgemont, S. Dakota. *D. ~~2-2-1978~~ 5-5-1978*

X
Page VII address

1145 PM

¹⁰
Arthur Edgar, b. December 6, 1919.

D. -7-3-82 5:50 A.M.

¹⁰
Lois Ardelia, b. March 6, 1922, Δ

¹⁰
Ruby Gertrude, b. November 23, 1922 Δ 1913

¹⁰
Hazel Irene, b. January 16, 1927;

¹⁰
d. February 26, 1927.

¹⁰
Ray Albert, b. May 18, 1928.

¹⁰
Betty Katherine, b. February 07

1930.

Iola ^{MAE/10} b. April 27, 1932.

*MARIELENE N. BAW... FEB 22, 1936 D. INFANT
EVELYN JEAN E. JULY 22, 1941*

367. CLARA MAY REEVES⁹ (James⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William² & Walter¹) b. June 20, 1901. m. 1915 to Oscar Watts.

Huntsville, Ohio.

¹⁰
Helen Lenore, b. June 24, 1918.

124

*Johnnie Flanagan
died June 6 1942*

The REEVES FAMILY

JACK ^{Die d - Feb. 13, 1902}
 (Legat. Ver. va) ⁹

368. VERLIEF JAMES REEVES ⁹ (James ⁸, Aaron ⁷,
 George ⁶, Richard ⁵, Solomon ⁴, William ³, Will-
 iam ² & Walter ¹) b. October 4, 1907. m.
 March 11, 1930 to Lucille Orlock; b.
 December 3, 1912; Edison Electric Co.
 employee.
 13597 Monock St. Detroit, Michigan.

Gerald Louis ¹⁰, b. August 14, 1932.
 NORMAN CLAYDE, b. Feb 25 1936
 Richard ⁸
 JOYCE SHARON ⁸ Feb 24 - 1941 D. Infant

369. CYRUS JACKSON DOUGLAS ⁹ (David ⁸,
 Lucinda ⁷, George ⁶, Richard ⁵, Solomon ⁴, Will-
 iam ³, William ² & Walter ¹) b. December 9,
 1861; d. August 8, 1930. m. Susan M.
 Reeves. See Susan on page 58.

370. FRANCES MARION DOUGLAS ⁹ (David ⁸, Lu-
 cinda ⁷, George ⁶, Richard ⁵, Solomon ⁴, William ³,
 William ² & Walter ¹) b. January 1868; d.
 April 1, 1905. m. at Swan, Iowa to
 Sadie Epps, b. 1875.

Hazel Ruth ¹⁰, b. November 1890.

Marion m. (2) Andrea Furseth.

371. JESSE ORLANDO DOUGLAS ⁹ (David ⁸, Lu-
 cinda ⁷, George ⁶, Richard ⁵, Solomon ⁴, Will-
 iam ³, William ² & Walter ¹) b. November 15,
 1869. m. September 21, 1893 at Ozark, Mo.
 to Mabel May Bingham, b. May 5, 1875; d.
 February 26, 1933. Poultryman.
 Vancouver, Washington.

Don Gale ¹⁰, b. March 19, 1890.

372. HENRIETTA DOUGLAS ⁹ (David ⁸, Lucinda ⁷,
 George ⁶, Richard ⁵, Solomon ⁴, William ³, Will-

The REEVES FAMILY

iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 11, 1871. m.
1893 at Rogersville, Mo. by Jesse Phil-
lips, to James Huston Lee, b. January
26, 1868; d. ab. 1940. Cattleman.
Springfield, Colorado.

¹⁰
Glessie May, b. March 31, 1894.

¹⁰
Etta Grace, b. August 1, 1896.

¹⁰
Max Irwin, b. October 10, 1904.

373. JASPER NEWTON DOUGLAS,⁹ (David,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. January 18, 1877; d.
September 13, 1904. m. at Swan, Iowa, to
Minnie M. Bracket McAllister, b. August
3, 1874; d. October 30, 1903.

¹⁰
David Andrew, b. February 16, 1901.

374. RICHARD LEE DOUGLAS,⁹ (David,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 18,
1879; d. January 10, 1909. m. February
23, 1901 at Swan, by Lincoln Watson,
to Jessie May Lewin, b. December 26,
1883 at Milo, Iowa.

¹⁰
Emery Lee, b. January 27, 1902.

¹⁰
Ethel Grace, b. December 21, 1903.

375. ALBERT ROSS DOUGLAS,⁹ (David,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 12, 1884.
m. at Des Moines, Ia. March 29, 1905 by
Rev. J. T. Dow, to Sarah Orlanda Siverson,
b. October 5, 1882.

Poultry and berry farmer.

The REEVES FAMILY

Route I, box 51, Vancouver, Washington,

Mae Wyena,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1907.

376. HARRIET LAVONIA DOUGLAS,⁹ (Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 19,
1863; d. July 5, 1909. m. March 5, 1888
at Swan Iowa, to Frank Henderson, b.
June 8, 1853. A teacher.
Springfield, Missouri.

Leah Fay,¹⁰ b. November 21, 1890.

377. ELMER HOMER DOUGLAS,⁹ (Jasper,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. January 10, 1865;
d. September 3, 1934. m. at Casidy, Mo.
August 11, 1892 to Viola Bingham, b.
1869; d. December 27, 1894.

Esta,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1893.

Elmer m. (2) on July 16, 1897 at Chad-
wich, Mo. Margaret Odella Otto, b.
October 30, 1879.
Hurley, Missouri.

Glen,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1899; d. January
22, 1918.
Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. January 2, 1901.

Eva,¹⁰ b. November 22, 1904.

Royal,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1906.

Neal,¹⁰ b. January 16, 1907.

Victor,¹⁰ b. February 20, 1910.

Mary Margaret,¹⁰ b. August 14, 1917.

The REEVES FAMILY

¹⁰
Doris, b. August 27, 1922.

378. CLARINDA AMELIA DOUGLAS,⁹ (Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 14,
1870. m. at Sparta, Mo. March 23, 1890.
to William Jason Lee, b. August 11, 1857.
Springfield, Colorado.

¹⁰
Rex Ray, b. May 6, 1891; d. Decem-
ber 7, 1918.

¹⁰
William Budd, b. October 20, 1893.

¹⁰
Venezuela, b. December 22, 1895;
d. December 9, 1911.

¹⁰
John Fletcher, b. September 11,
1901; d. --1901.

¹⁰
Mary Helen, b. January 1, 1905;
d. September 1, 1906.

379. Bertha ODESSA DOUGLAS,⁹ (Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 23, 1877.
m. July 4, 1896 by Rev. T.A. Foster, to
J.L. Johns, b. March 4, 1871.
Sparta, Missouri.

¹⁰
Osta Velma, b. December 1, 1896.

¹⁰
Finis Dewey, b. July 16, 1898.

¹⁰
Elsie Hazel, b. June 23, 1900.

¹⁰
Ruth, b. February 24, 1903.

¹⁰
Vesta Cleo, b. June 14, 1908.

¹⁰
Lela Eilen, b. August 29, 1910.

The REEVES FAMILY

¹⁰
Lula Geneva, b. December 9, 1915.

¹⁰
Budd Ray, b. October 12, 1916.

¹⁰
Leroy, b. October 25, 1919.

380. DORA SHORT,⁹ (Saffrona,⁸ Lucinda,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 15, 1880. m.
March 20, 1904 to Mark Reeves, b. Octo-
ber 13, 1875. Building contractor.
11418 E. 20th. St. Independence, Mo.

¹⁰
Wilma, b. September 28, 1905.

¹⁰
Oran Delbert, b. April 8, 1908.

381. EMERY ANSON DOUGLAS,⁹ (Rufus,⁸ Lucin-
da,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. August 18, 1867; d.
June 15, 1947. m. December 20, 1893 at Good-
land, Ks. to Carrie Eva Tait, dau. of Jen-
nie Clark and Capt. John Tait, Eva was b.
March 21, 1870. Emery is a watchmaker and
Jeweler. Retired.
4668- 36th Ave, West, Seattle, Wash.

¹⁰
Lucille Eva, b. June 26, 1897.

¹⁰
Donald Emery, b. August 1, 1899.

382. ELMA INEZ DOUGLAS,⁹ (Rufus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. December 23, 1871. m.
June 15, 1917 at Bend, Oregon, by Rev. G.
W. Stewart to Robert Smith, b. November
26, 1858; d. March 11, 1927. He was a
Scotch Canadian, a Physician and Chemist,
but preferred farming in later

The REEVES FAMILY

years. He was a graduate of Toronto University. She was a teacher, a graduate of Colorado Teachers College. Bob is buried at Vancouver, Washington. Route 1, Box 1066, Kent, Wash.

383. ARTHUR A. DOUGLAS,⁹ (Cephus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 11, 1880, m. December 24, 1903 to Flora D. Nash, b. October 6, 1884.

Route 4, Box 23, Springfield, Mo.

¹⁰ Lyman Evert, b. October 1, 1904.

¹⁰ Raymond Clyde, b. May 20 1909.

384. NANCY E. DOUGLAS,⁹ (Cephus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 4, 1882, m. April 9, 1898 at Sparta, Mo. by Rev. Ben Burton, to Henry M. Gilliam, b. October 13, 1879.

¹⁰ Lexie Irene, b. January 12, 1899.

¹⁰ Leslie Raymond, b. December 30, 1900.

Nancy m. (2) on March 3, 1914 at Springfield, Mo. by Rev. Haycroft to Alva Hart; b. February 2, 1880 near Sparta, Mo. Gurley, Nebraska. Route A.

¹⁰ Mildred, b. April 18, 1915.

¹⁰ Fred Douglas, b. September 30, 1924.

385. LAURA E. DOUGLAS,⁹ (Cephus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 1, 1886. m. February 26, 1905 at Sparta, Mo. by J. of P. Gayley, to Robert Rathbun, b. September 7, 1881.

Route 1, Sparta, Missouri.

Clifford D.¹⁰ b. June 12, 1906.

Robert Jr.¹⁰ b. October 28, 1924.

386. JOSEPH EARL DOUGLAS,⁹ (Cephus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 11, 1890. m. April 24, 1912 at Ozark, Mo. by Rev. Whetlow to Mary Lauderdale, b. August 1, 1889, in Tennessee.

A pumper in the Oil industry.
Sapulpa, Oklahoma. Rt. 2, Box 13-A.

Dorothy,¹⁰ b. January 4, 1913.

Beatrice,¹⁰ b. September 21, 1915.

Veda,¹⁰ b. September 9, 1917.

387. AMY I. DOUGLAS,⁹ (Cephus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 7, 1895; d. January 3, 1928. m. April 1918 to George Fardom, She is buried at Salida, Salida, Colorado.

Geraldine,¹⁰ b. February 18, 1928.

Deris May,¹⁰ b. August 13, 1923.

Paul,¹⁰ b. March 12, 1927.

388. Estella MCMANNUS,⁹ (Effie,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-

The REEVES FAMILY

iam,²Walter¹) b. AUGust 14, 1878. m.
September 3, 1899 at Fairbury, Nebraska,
to Jesse Hunnicut.
Sidney, Nebras ka.

Jennie,¹⁰ b. August 30, 1905;
d. March 28, 1927.

389. IDA MAY MCMANNUS,⁹ (Effie⁸, Lucinda⁷,
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 22, 1880. m.
November 14, 1904 at Wilber, Nebraska,
to George Edward Ogden, b, May 17, 1862;
d. June 16, 1927.
Wymore, Nebraska.

Edward Leroy,¹⁰ b. August 10, 1906.

Mary Effie,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1917.

390. INEZ LUCINDA MCMANNUS,⁹ (Effie⁸, Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³,
William,² Walter,¹) b. September 3, 1882.
m. December 15, 1910 at Chaldron, Nebr.
by Rev. V. Bebee to Carl T. Sodergreen, b.
February 13, 1885. Ina file d on a
homestead in 1909 and lived on it by
herself.

Route 76, Box 24-B, Tacoma, Wash.

No issue but they adopted a boy,
Robert.

391. VERNON MCMANNUS,⁹ (Effie⁸, Lucinda,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 14, 1886. m.
December 23, 1912 at Sioux City, Iowa,
to Maud Heyler. Farmer and Stockman.
Elk Ranche, Arkansas.

The REEVES FAMILY

Maxine,¹⁰ b. August 25, 1913.

Douglas,¹⁰ b. October 30, 1917.

Vivian,¹⁰ b. August 24, 1922.

392. OTTO J. BROOKS,⁹ (Mary,⁸ Lydia,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. 1870. m. Jessie
Dutton.
Marie,¹⁰

393. MARY MARGARET REEVES,⁹ (Samuel,⁸
William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 9,
1904. m. Charles Armstrong.
Garageman. Scranton, Iowa.

Jackie Marie,¹⁰ b. -- 1925.

Gloria Jane,¹⁰ b. -- 1928.

Robert John,¹⁰ b. -- 1934.

394. CATHERINE ISADORA REEVES,⁹ (Samuel,⁸
William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 18, 1906.
m. -- 1926 to Bert Carnes.

Robert Fred,¹⁰ b. -- 1928.

395. NELLIE EUNICE REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸
William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 16, 1887.
m. September 2, 1904 to Joe Keller.

Infant,¹⁰ died at birth.
Ann,¹⁰ Laura,¹⁰ Clarice,¹⁰

The REEVES FAMILY

Joseph,¹⁰ John,¹⁰ Raymond,¹⁰

396. WILLIAM MARCUS REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 17, 1889; d. October 29, 1922. m. June 29, 1912 to Eva Owens.

Carroll,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1913.

Marcus,¹⁰ b. January 25, 1917.

397. LENNIE ANGELINE REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 9, 1891. m. May 7, 1910 to Arthur Carpenter, b. March 1, 1888.

Arthur Lloyd,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1911.

398. THOMAS NORVAL REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 9, 1893. m. November 22, 1926 to Ida May Marsh.

Loretta,¹⁰ Bobbie,¹⁰ Richard,¹⁰

Thomas, Jr.,¹⁰ Harold Keith,¹⁰

399. WELCINA REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 1, 1895. m. November 30, 1910 to Alva Davidson.

400. WALTER LEWIS REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 16, 1897.

The REEVES FAMILY

m. October 10, 1919 to Inez Marsh.

Lois,¹⁰

Walter m. (2) on September 21, 1925
Catherine Tarnell. No issue.

401. PAUL FOREST REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ Wm.⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. July 31, 1899. m. Oct-
ober 18, 1925 to Vivian Marsh.

Charles,¹⁰ b. November 21, 1927.
Pauline,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1928.

Marian,¹⁰ b. -- 1931.

402. OLIVER NEAL REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸ Wm.⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 17, 1903. m.
December 1922 to Catherine Shortell.

Betty,¹⁰ b. 1923.

Charlotte,¹⁰ b. 1925.

403. MARY MAGDALINE REEVES,⁹ (Lindsay,⁸
William,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 22, 1905.
m. May 21, 1920 to Wesley Fisher.
Sandyville, Iowa.

Paul,¹⁰ b. January 1922.

Pauline,¹⁰ b. -- 1923.

404. CLARENCE REEVES,⁹ (Charles,⁸ George,⁷
George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 3, 1881. m.

The REEVES FAMILY

June 22, to Vera Melcheor,
1750 Market St. Denver, Colorado.

¹⁰Paul, b. April 25, 1926.

405. EVERET E. REEVES⁹ (Charles⁸,
George⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. -- 1885. m.
Ethel McKinsey.

406. BESSIE REEVES⁹ (Charles⁸, George⁷,
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. -- 1887. m. E.J.
Quayle.

P.O.Box 256, Englewood, Colorado.

¹⁰Thomas, b. --- 1916.

¹⁰William, b. -- 1920.

407. WILMA REEVES⁹ (Mark⁸, George⁷,
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. September 28, 1905. m.
July 24, 1928 to E.T. Efferty, b. Nov-
ember 7, 1902.
St. Paul, Minnesota.

¹⁰Peter Edgar, b. March 28, 1931.

408. ORAN DELBERT REEVES⁹ (Mark⁸, George⁷,
George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. April 8, 1908. m. June
6, 1929 to Delila Wildon, b. February
14, 1909.

Independence, Missouri.

¹⁰Donald Lee, b. December 14, 1930.

¹⁰Robert Anthony, b. July 9, 1933.

The REEVES FAMILY

409. EULORA ESTELLA ANDERSON,⁹ (Josephine,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 11, 1868. July 20, 1903, to John Lawrence Berry, b.-- d. January 1924. No issue.

Eulora m (2) on December 2, 1924
William L. Privett.
Troy, Kansas.

410. JOSEPH LAWRENCE ANDERSON,⁹ (Josephine,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 20, 1870; d. December 5, 1931. m. October 5, 1898 at Quenemo, Kansas to Annie Kirkpatrick. He was graduated from Baker University in 1898 with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was Superintendent of Gary Methodist Hospital at Gary Indiana at time of his death. Had served many years as Chaplin and Corresponding Secretary of Memorial Hospital in Chicago, Ill.
5746 Maryland Ave. Chicago, Ill.

411. LUELLA ANDERSON,⁹ (Josephine,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 30, 1878. m. June 18, 1903 at Quenemo, Kansas, by Rev. J.L. Anderson. to Frances Leroy Tapley, b. --. She is Post Mistress at Quenemo, Kansas.

Phillip Anderson,¹⁰ b. March 12, 1905.

Dorothy Josephine,¹⁰ b. February 8,
1908.

412. Clara ERNESTINE MANN,⁹ (Edith,⁸

The REEVES FAMILY

Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 21, 1867 at Tarkio, Missouri. m. February 17, 1892 by Rev. Wm. . . Sapp to Christopher Kish, b. November 19, 1872; d. December 25, 1916.

Russell Everett,¹⁰ b. June -- 1895;
d. March 17, 1895.
Verna Evangeline,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1894.

413. FERNANDO REEVES, Jr.⁹ (Fernando,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 1, 1907. m. May 8, 1934 to Rosanna Carpentier.
No issue. Auto Business.
3036 Karness Road, St Joseph, Mo.

414. GRACE PURDUM,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 1, 1876; d. April 10, 1953. m. October 12, 1898 by Rev. Webster at Burwell, Nebraska, to Frank Johnson, b. December 27, 1873 at Jasper, Iowa.

¹⁰
Thelma, b. October 12, 1906.

415. MARY ANN PURDUM,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 31, 1881. m. December 25, 1902, at Columbus, Nebraska to George Alanson Parkins, b. March 24, 1881.
Ord, Nebraska.

¹⁰
John Francis, b. November 18, 1903.

¹⁰
Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1908.
¹⁰
George Alanson,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1912.

The REEVES FAMILY

415. GEORGE DOWD PURDUM,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸
Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 18,
1885. m. Grace Eckman, b. April 1, 1889.
Jerome, Idaho.

416. JOSEPHINE JANE PURDUM,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸
Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 28,
1887 in Nebraska. m. December 25, 1905
by Rev. Corsby, Quaker Minister, to Cor-
nelius Benson, b. July 1, 1886.
7up Gold Mining Co. Wilborn, Montana.

George Daniel,¹⁰ b. December 19, 1908.

Sarah Louise,¹⁰ b. December 12, 1910.

Gerald Purdum,¹⁰ b. October 2, 1912.

Dora Evalyn,¹⁰ b. November 21, 1914.

Grace Glendia,¹⁰ b. November 25, 1918.

417. MAUD MAY GILLOGLY,⁹ (Edella,⁸ Sanford,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. about 1880. m. August
29, 1909 to Ernest J. Huber, b. February
7, 1882. Farmer.
Apache, Oklahoma.

Leonard W.,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1910.

Fay Della,¹⁰ b. September 1, 1914.

418. HENRY RUSSELL GILLOGLY,⁹ (Edella,⁸

The REEVES FAMILY

Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 19, 1881. m. September 11, 1911 to Anna L. Caroland, b. March 22, 1892.
Landscape Gardener.
Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Russell Lee,¹⁰ Elden,¹⁰

419. OSCAR CALVERT GILLOGLY,⁷ (Edella,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Walter,¹) b. February 8, 1885. m. July 16, 1912 to Katie Fadelia Windisch, b. September 13, 1887.
Highway Patrolman.
Louisburg, Kansas,

Cecil Calvert,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1913.

Laura Mae,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1915.

Joseph Watson,¹⁰ b. February 5, 1917.

Etta Irene,¹⁰ b. February 19, 1919.

Ella Corene,¹⁰ b. twin to Etta.

Ruth Vivian,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1924.

Everet Eugene,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1931.

420. Elva ERNESTINE GILLOGLY,⁹ (Edella,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 17, 1888. m. December 13, 1908 to Ben S. Johnson, b. February 26, 1886.
Farmer. Cement, Oklahoma.

Calvert,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1912.

Londella,¹⁰ b. February 26, 1910.

The REEVES FAMILY

Elva later m. Albert Roller.
Fort Smith, Arkansas.

421. EULALLA PEARL GILLOGLY,⁹ (Edelle,⁸
Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 12, 1894.
m. June 28, 1911 to John M. Collins, b.
July 21, 1888. Cattleman.
Waurika, Oklahoma.

Mina L.,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1912.

Julia Mae,¹⁰ b. August 27, 1914.

Rex,¹⁰ b. December 28, 1921.

422. REBECCA REEVES,⁹ (David,⁸ Sanford,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 5, 1904. m.
E. ROSS Wright. Auto salesman.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

One child.

423. ELIPHAS BOLIN,⁹ (Lula May,⁸ Eliph,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. July 23, 1893. m. Aug-
ust 3, 1914 to Murl M. Dye.

424. Clayton C. JEWEL,⁹ (Angelina,⁸ Ma-
linda,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. April 26, 1902. m.
December 1, 1934 in Cleveland, Ohio to
Elsie Ruth Thadeus, b. February 7, 1894.
Clerk in Department store.
Cleveland, Ohio.

425. JAMES HARLAN JEWEL, M.D.,⁹ (Ange-
lina,⁸ Malinda,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-

The REEVES FAMILY

mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹ b. November 14, 1909. m. April 2, 1932 in Gallipolis, Ohio to Nellie C. Rowly. Cleveland, Ohio.

426. INEZ HALLIDAY,⁹ (David A.,⁸ Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 26, 1898. m. -- -- Galtery. Shenandoah, Iowa.

David Bearl,¹⁰ b. February 2, 1920.

427. MILDRED HALLIDAY,⁹ (David A.,⁸ Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 17, 1904. m. July 21, 1925 to Horace F. Mc Adoo. Des Moines, Iowa.

428. ALTHA HALLIDAY,⁹ (Joseph F.,⁸ Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Tarkio, Missouri. September 9, 1895. m. October 12, 1921 to A.L. Walters, M.D..
A.L. WALTERS Sedalia, Missouri.

Charles Halliday,¹⁰ b. September 17, 1926.

429. CHARLES EARL HALLIDAY,⁹ (Joseph F.,⁸ Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 23, 1900. m. Opal Mc Gruder. Kansas City, Missouri.

Charles Earl Jr.,¹⁰ b. --

430. RALPH HOOVER HALLIDAY,⁹ (Joseph F.,⁸

The REEVES FAMILY

Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomⁿ,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 10,
1905. m. August 1, 1930 to Florence
Hummel.
Hamburg, Iowa.

431. EUGENE MERL MC CARTNEY,⁹ (Hattie J.,⁸
Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. March 6, 1905. m.
1929 to Annie Umberger. Farmer.
Fairfax, Missouri.

432. PAUL MC CARTNEY,⁹ (Hattie J.,⁸
Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. June 16, 1907. m.
1935 to Louise Deitz. Farmer.
Fairfax, Missouri.

John Drew,¹⁰ b. August 36, 1938.

433. JOHN ALEXANDER MAUPIN,⁹ (Olevia I.,⁸
Sarah,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. April 4, 1900; d.
October 17, 1936. m. 1929 to Winefred
Dicky.
St Joseph, Missouri.

434. EULA MAUPIN,⁹ (Olevia I.,⁸ Sarah,⁷
David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 6, 1906; d.
June 10, 1939. m. October 8, 1934 to
Irwin Smith.
Washington, Minnesota.

435. FLOYD REEVES,⁹ (Electa,⁸ L. Dow,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 14, 1897. m.
June 1926 to Evelyn La Fond.

The REEVES FAMILY

Betty June,¹⁰ b. March 14, 1928.

Irene Alice,¹⁰ b. -- 1930.

Marilyn,¹⁰ b. November 20, 1933.

436. CHARLES HARRIS,⁹ (Minerva,⁸ L. Dew,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. October 27, 1874.
m. April 14, 1898 to Dora S. Pitt, b.
December 23, 1880.
785 North 20th St. Salem, Oregon.

Keith M.,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1902; m.
Marion McClure.

Wayne J.,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1904.
m. Alice Brown.

Fern M.,¹⁰ b. December 15, 1911.
m. Robert Eyre.

Ellis P.,¹⁰ b. October 7, 1913.
m. Bernie Crowner.

437. SYLVIA HARRIS,⁹ (Minerva,⁸ L. Dew,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. June 26, 1876. m.
November 3, 1895 to Harvey F. Reigal,
b. March 8, 1869.
Grangeville, Illinois.

Harry James, M.D.,¹⁰ b. 1895. Not
married.

Razel,¹⁰ b. August 2, 1897.

Paul,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1899.

Esther,¹⁰ b. October. -- 1903.

Ruth,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1909.

The REEVES FAMILY

438. ODESSA HARRIS⁹ (Minerva⁸, L. Dow⁷,
 Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
 William², Walter¹) b. August 19, 1877.
 m. 1902 to Milton Whitefield Richey, b.
 October 19, 1854; d. April 7, 1931.
 36 8th St, LaMars, Iowa.

Myrna,¹⁰ Alise.¹⁰

439. MYRTLE HARRIS⁹ (Minerva⁸, L. Dow⁷,
 Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
 William², Walter¹) b. February 9, 1883.
 m. John Ponsford, on November 15, 1905.
 Route 3, McMinnieville, Oregon.

Russell,¹⁰ Dale.¹⁰

440. ARDON R. HARRIS⁹ (Minerva⁸, L. Dow⁷,
 Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
 William², Walter¹) b. May 10, 1885. m.
 Nellie Mead,
 1261 E. Main St. Rockford, Illinois.

441. LLOYD E. HARRIS⁹ (Minerva⁸, L. Dow⁷,
 Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
 William², Walter¹) b. September 20, 1886.
 m. Garrie Deitrich.
 Corvallis, Oregon.

442. CARL HARRIS⁹ (Minerva⁸, L. Dow⁷,
 Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
 William², Walter¹) b. October 4, 1889;
 d. 1921. m. Fay Loomis.
 Ashland, Oregon. 626- F St.

Carl,¹⁰ Gordon,¹⁰ Kennrth.¹⁰

443. HARLAN HARRIS⁹ (Minerva⁸, L. Dow⁷,

The REEVES FAMILY

Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. April 26, 1893.
m. Gladys Ruby.
Box 847, Roseburg, Oregon.

Russell,¹⁰ Laverne,¹⁰

444. RALPH HARRIS,⁹ (Minerva,⁸ L. Dow,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. at Watertown, Iowa,
February 21, 1896. m. at Medford, Ore.
by Rev. Sasnett, February 10, 1920 to
Irene Bartlett, b. January 21, 1900 at
Leadville, Colorado. Railroad man.
Box 629, Mt. Shasta, California.

445. ELZA PEARSON,⁹ (Mary,⁸ L. Dow,⁷ Rich-
ard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 27, 1880. m.
October 18, 1921 to Pearl Bain, b.
March 12, 1895.

Barbara,¹⁰ b. September 14, 1923.

Kermit,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1925.

Mary Ellen,¹⁰ b. September 20, 1926.

Marjorie,¹⁰ b. twin to Mary Ellen.

Lois,¹⁰ b. February 6, 1930.

446. ROY PEARSON,⁹ (Mary,⁸ L. Dow,⁷ Rich-
ard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 10, 1885. m.
September 5, 1894. No issue.

447. ETHNA E. PEARSON,⁹ (Esther,⁸ L. Dow,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

Richard,⁴ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹ b. May 1, 1884. m.
June 20, 1906 to Guy G. Clifford, b.
December 24, 1884.

Raymond Pearson,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1908;
d. June 6, 1912.
M. Grismir,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1912.

448. KENNETH L. PEARSON,⁹ (Esther,⁵ L.
Dow,⁷ Richard,⁴ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 3,
1899. m. October 16, 1926. to Ruth
Bragg.

David Kenneth,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1933.

449. RUTH SPERLING,⁹ (Odessa,⁸ L. Dow,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. ---- --. m.
Lee Brooks.

Bobby,¹⁰

450. DOROTHY SPERLING,⁹ (Odessa,⁸ L. Dow,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. -- --. m. Glen
Loomis.

Letitia,¹⁰ b. --.

451. EARL REEVES,⁹ (James A.,⁸ George W.,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. June 26, 1904. m.
October 15, 1930, to Helen Krebs.

Shirley,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1931.

June,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1932.

The REEVES FAMILY

¹⁰
Richard b. February 12, 1934.

¹⁰
James b. April 15, 1935.

452. ALICE REEVES, (⁹ James A. ⁸ George
W. ⁷ Richard ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³
William ² Walter ¹) b. October 10, 1907.
m. September -- 1928 to Osmond Lockett.

453. ELEANOR MARTIN, (⁹ Mary C. ⁸ George
W. ⁷ Richard ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³
William ² Walter ¹) b. September 23, 1908.
m. June 1930 to Herbert Laziman.

¹⁰
Patience Ann. b. June 5, 1931.

454. GLEN WOODYARD, (⁹ Grace ⁸ George W. ⁷
Richard ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³ Will-
iam ² Walter ¹) b. October 26, 1907. m.
1931 to Alberta Crooks.

¹⁰
Glen Jr. b. July 1932.

455. Ernest WOODYARD, (⁹ Ida B. ⁸ George
W. ⁷ Richard ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³
William ² Walter ¹) b. February 2, 1908.
m. December 1934 to Marjorie Haining.

456. LAURA WOODYARD, (⁹ Ida B. ⁸ George
W. ⁷ Richard ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³
William ² Walter ¹) b. January 12, 1910.
m. October 1934 to Dale Kinney.

457. ELSIE MARINER, (⁹ Bessie ⁸ Sarah Jane ⁷
Richard ⁶ Richard ⁵ Solomon ⁴ William ³ Will-
iam ² Walter ¹) b. March 9, 1902. m. June
1926 to James Genore, b. 1898.

The REEVES FAMILY

Ellen Adeline,¹⁰ b. February 21, 1928.

458. WILLARD DELMAS MARINER,⁹ (Bessie,⁸
Sarah Jane,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 27,
1907. m. 1930 Dorris Turvey, b. 1911.

459. EMMETT DUTTON,⁹ (Nora,⁸ Sarah Jane,⁷
Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. August 13, 1909.
m. August #0, 1935.

460. CHELLA ALICE REEVES,⁹ (Frank,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. May 29, 1875; d. March
3, 1901. m. Charles Hubbard. No issue.

461. BURTON W. REEVES,⁹ (Frank,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. September 20, 1877. m.
June 8, 1908 Cera Celia Ward, b. Decem-
ber 18, 1879. He is a Realtor and Insur-
ance man at Nampa, Idaho.

Lois Margaret,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1910.

Mayo Benton,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1915.

Burton Ward,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1916.

462. FRANKLIN REEVES, Jr.,⁹ (Frank,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 25, 1884. m.
March 9, 1906 to Myrtle McClellan, b.
June 14, 1888. Railway mail clerk.
Buhl, Idaho.

The REEVES FAMILY

532. FINLEY TEWKSBURY⁹ (Emerson⁸, Margaret⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. July 7, 1896. m. November 15, 1914, to Ruth Petit, b. September 28, 1895.

Howard¹⁰, b. March 15, 1925.

533. FORREST TEWKSBURY⁹ (Emerson⁸, Margaret⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. May 24, 1900. m. March 12, 1924, to Mary Stanley, b. April 2, 1902.

Marvin¹⁰, b. September 5, 1930.

534. DONALD TEWKSBURY⁹ (Emerson⁸, Margaret⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. December 1, 1908. m. June 12, 1930 to Anna Redmonhorn, b. March 23, 1908. No issue.

535. EDNA GLADYS RUSS⁹ (Eva⁸, Margaret⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. September 28, 1903. m. June 30, 1926 to Horace F. Smith, Jr. b. --; d. October 19, 1931.

Mary Ruth¹⁰, b. August 20, 1930.

Edna m. (2) January 7, 1935;
Raymond Crumbley.

536. JAMES WILLIAM RUSS⁹ (Eva⁸, Margaret⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. April 6, 1909. m. March 12, 1932 to Thelma Radeliff.

The REEVES FAMILY

537. HALLIE TEWKSBURY, (Eber,⁹ Margaret,⁸
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 20, 1892; d.
November 21, 1922. m. May 12, 1915 to
Wilfred Hunt, b. January 19, 1893.
Truck Driver.

West End Ave., Zanesville, Ohio.

Mildred,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1916.
Farrell,¹⁰ b. October 15, 1919.

538. ORVILLE TEWKSBURY, (Eber,⁹ Margaret,⁸
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 4, 1894. m.
October 30, 1925 to Alice Pargeon, b.
June 20, 1902. An electrician.
Zanesville, Ohio. Rt. #3.

539. W. OWEN TEWKSBURY, (Eber,⁹ Margaret,⁸
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 13, 1898. m.
June 15, 1922 to Marietta Sutton, b.
February 8, 1899. Letter carrier.
725 Federal Ave. Zanesville, Ohio.

Arden,¹⁰ b. August 15, 1924.

Arlen,¹⁰ b. February 13, 1934.

540. AUDREY TEWKSBURY, (Eber,⁹ Margaret,⁸
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 22, 1896; d.
April 16, 1923. m. April 11, 1917 to
William Burrier, b. May 10, 1890.

Verna,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1919.

Glenna,¹⁰ b. August 21, 1921.

THE REEVES FAMILY

524. GLEN BROOKS,⁹ (William,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. February 7, 1904. m.
July 15, 1925 to Edna May Donaldson.

Billy Payl,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1929.

James Glen,¹⁰ b. November 15, 1932.

525. GLADYS ELIZABETH BROOKS,⁹ (William,⁸
Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 27,
1906. m. September 27, 1924 to Jack K.
Robinson.

Mava Dean,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1925.

Jack Wayne,¹⁰ b. August 12, 1927.

Robert Samuel,¹⁰ b. January 2, 1930.

Peggy Lou,¹⁰ b. October 25, 1932.

526. WILLIAM HOWARD BROOKS,⁹ (William,⁸
Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 23, 1909.
1909. m. November 15, 1933 to Lois
Marie Morris, b.--

One child died at birth.

527. CARRIE MAE GREER,⁹ (Mintie,⁸ Margaret,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. May 12, 1888. m. June
15, 1904 to John William Greer, b. Sep-
tember 18, 1882.

Mount Pleasant, West Virginia.

Lionel Dakay,¹⁰ b. February 18, 1908.

The REEVES FAMILY

Eresilla Armintia, ¹⁰ b. February 28,

Robert Everet, ¹⁰ ¹⁰ 1910, b. June 8, 1912.

Lula Dell, ¹⁰ b. June 8, 1918.

528. MARSHALL EVERETT GREER, ⁹ (Mintie, ⁸
Margaret, ⁷ Lydia, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ Will-
iam, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. January 8,
1890. m. May 22, 1913 to Carrie Van
Meter, b. 1897.

54 n. Chase Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

Ida Louise, ¹⁰ b. May 24, 1914.

529. MAYME TEWKSBURY, ⁹ (Emerson, ⁸ Margar-
et, ⁷ Lydia, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³
William, ² Walter, ¹) b. May 7, 1887. m.
June 25, 1905 to Jessie Hardy, b. Octo-
ber 25, 1885.

Carl, ¹⁰ b. March 20, 1906.

Helen, ¹⁰ b. April 2, 1910.

530. HOWARD TEWKSBURY, ⁹ (Emerson, ⁸ Mar-
garet, ⁷ Lydia, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ Will-
iam, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. June 22, 1889.
m. November 24, 1915, to Ann Crider, b.
June 31, 1889. No issue.

531. ETHEL TEWKSBURY, ⁹ (Emerson, ⁸ Mar-
garet, ⁷ Lydia, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³
William, ² Walter, ¹) b. March 10, 1891. m.
January 24, 1912 to Arthur Watts, b.
April 5, 1892.

Marjorie Lee, ¹⁰ b. September 12,
1921.

THE REEVES FAMILY

Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹ b. August 29, 1891; August 1, 1944. m. January 2, 1910 to Harry Strahan.

221 West B. St. Watonga, Oklahoma.

Delbert Dale,¹⁰ b. September 30, 1910.
Juanetta Bernice,¹⁰ b. August 16, 1912.

518. RICHARD BROOKS,⁹ (Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 3, 1893. m. September 7, 1917 to Dolly Stewart, Farmer.

Orville,¹⁰ b. February 6, 1919.

Lloyd,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1921.

Audrey Maxine,¹⁰ b. December 6, 1923.

Dick,¹⁰ b. September 1, 1927.

Ramona Jo,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1929.

Alice Louise,¹⁰ b. December 25, 1932.

519. ELSIE ALMYRA BROOKS,⁹ (Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 14, 1895. m. June 7, 1915 to Ferman Lee Stewart, b. --; d. July 10, 1925.

Elvie m. (2) on August 27, 1930
Thomas Yarnell.

520. WILLIAM LEROY BROOKS,⁹ (Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 6, 1899. m. July 7, 1926 to Lottie Jackson.

The REE VES FAMILY

A farmer near Bison, Oklahoma.

Jimmie Dale,¹⁰ b. August 8, 1928.

Ralph Nolan,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1930.

Gloma Colleen,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1933.

Dona Rae,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1935.

521. CLYDENA BROOKS,⁹ (Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. September 7, 1907 m.
August 18, 1923 to Bill Walter.

Billie Pauline,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1925.

Leo Gene,¹⁰ b. January 20, 1927.

Donald Clyde,¹⁰ b. August 2, 1928.

Betty Colleen,¹⁰ b. October 28, 1931.

MARY NOAMI BROOKS,⁹ (William,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷
Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. July 4, 1899. m. May 21,
1919 to Wade J. Fox.

Mary Frances,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1927 ;
d. April 3, 1935.

Donna Lea,¹⁰ b. January 11, 1932.

MARTHA FRANCES BROOKS,⁹ (William,⁸ Wm. Cur-
tis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. September 25, 1901.
m. December 10, 1919 to Roy Money.

Betty Jean,¹⁰ b. January 14, 1925.

Maxine Joyce,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1933.

The REEVES FAMILY

¹⁰
Dorothy, b. November 2, 1912, m.
---- Henry.
Covington, Oklahoma.

513. MARJIE HAZEL BROOKS⁹ (Joe H.⁸ Wm.
Curtis⁷ Lydia⁶ Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ William³
William² Walter¹) b. November 4, 1890.
m. June 10, 1921, at Missoula, Montana
to William Chelsie Striker, b. July 1,
1892. Hazel is a graduate of Friends
University of Wichita, Kansas, also of
Cheney Washington Normal School. She
was a teacher. She homesteaded land in
Montana before her marriage. William is
in the Realty Business. He is a poet.
2813 23rd Ave. N.W., Seattle, Wash.

¹⁰
Margaret Adele, b. February 13, 1922.

¹⁰
Janet Ellen, b. September 22nd 1923.

¹⁰
William Brooks, b. October 23, 1925.

¹⁰
Paul Chelsie, b. April 12, 1929.

514. ETHEL JANE BROOKS⁹ (Joe H.⁸ Wm.
Curtis⁷ Lydia⁶ Richard⁵ Solomon⁴ Willi-
am³ William² Walter¹) b. at Omega, Okla.
May 16, 1895. m. August 5, 1920 at Heron,
Montana, by Rev. Lee to Douglas Milo Lay-
man, b. September 14, 1891. Ethel was
graduated from Cheney, Washington Normal
School. She was a teacher.

Wood and Trucking Business.
Goldendale, Washington.

¹⁰
George Edwin, b. November 17, 1924.

¹⁰
James Gordon, b. August 23, 1926.

The REEVES FAMILY

Edmond Clair,¹⁰ b. February 6, 1934.

Ruth Alice,¹⁰ b. twin to Edmond.

515. JOSEPH CHARLES BROOKS,⁹ (Joe,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 17, 1900. m. June 12, 1926 at Spokane, Washington, by his father to Margaret Duffy, b. March 24, 1902. Farming and mining.
Noxon, Montana;

Geraldine Ann,¹⁰ b. August 11, 1925.

James Howard,¹⁰ b. March 5, 1932.

516. RALPH EARL BROOKS,⁹ (Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 27, 1890. m. August 2, 1917 to Helen Brunmel.
Hitchcock, Oklahoma.

Eleanor Mae,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1918.

Homer Doll,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1919.

Russell Eugene,¹⁰ b. April 27, 1921.

Lu Arthur,¹⁰ b. December 6, 1923.

Juanette L.,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1928.

Clemond Lee,¹⁰ b. February 27, 1929.

Barbara Ruth,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1931; d.
October 16, 1935.

517. NELLIE BROOKS,⁹ (Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

Richard Dean,¹⁰ b. January 11, 1925.

506. HERBERT REEVES SINNARD,⁹ (Effa,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Friday November 13, 1903. m. June 7, 1929 at Ames, Iowa, by Dr. Scessna, to Harriet King, b. November 3, 1903. Dau. of Lucy Massure and Major Mathew King. Both are Graduates of Ames, Iowa College. Herbert is an architect and Instructor in College at Corvallis, Oregon.

Thomas James II,¹⁰ b. January 18, 1934.

Lucy Lee,¹⁰ b. October 16, 1936.

507. MERLE TAYLOR SINNARD,⁹ (Effa,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 10, 1904. m. August 14, 1935 at Chicago, Ill. by Rev. Bergquist, Lutheran, to Sarah Jean Mill, b. July 1, 1903. dau. of Stella and George Mill. Jean is a teacher. Merle is associated with his father in livestock commission business. Merle was graduated from Ames, Iowa, College.

1721 E. 67th St. Chicago, Illinois.

508. ETHEL GREENWAY,⁹ (Stella,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 3, 1897. m. June 16, 1928 at Ames, Iowa by Dr. Scessna, to Martin Van Osterhouth, b. --. Ethel is a graduate of Ames College. Martin is a lawyer and member of Iowa State Legislature.

Orange City, Iowa.

Peter Deanne,¹⁰ b. January 4, 1932.

The REEVES FAMILY

509. GERALD REEVES⁹ (Winfield⁵, Jeremiah⁷,
Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, Will-
iam², Walter¹) b. November 28, 1894. m.
Dixie Sanford.

Lela Blanche¹⁰ b. -- 1915.

510. BERTHA BOWERS⁹ (Lucetta⁸, Wm. Cur-
tis⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. September 1879; d.
January 9, 1925. m. 1896 to Joe Stein-
metz. No issue.

511. FRANK H. BOWERS⁹ (Lucetta⁸, Wm. Cur-
tis⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. May 12, 1883. m.
September 10, 1905 to Minnie Burgess.
International Harvester Company Em-
ployee.

607 W. Elm St. Enid, Oklahoma.

Marjorie Ruth¹⁰ b. October 13, 1908.

Wilma¹⁰ b. December 20, 1911.

Howard¹⁰ b. October 13, 1913.

Harold¹⁰ b. July 20, 1915.

512. H. EMMETT BOWERS⁹ (Lucetta⁸, Wm. Cur-
tis⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. August 7, 1885; d.
March 24, 1931. m. October 21, 1906 to
Jessie Anderson.

Edrie¹⁰ b. September 3, 1907. m. --
Powers.

Vera Mae¹⁰ b. December 2, 1910.
m. --- Sale.

The REEVES FAMILY

Ernest,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1899; d. November 22, 1918.
Mary Geneva,¹⁰ b.---

499. GENELLA MARY REEVES,⁹ (Conn,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 5, 1882; d. June 11, 1930. m. -- Harner.

Frank,¹⁰ --

500. Treacy HART,⁹ (Anor,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 3, 1885. m. November 14, 1911 at Des Moines, Iowa by Hugh Brannon to Thomas O'Conner, b. June 6, 1878. Farmer. Beach, Iowa.

Mildred,¹⁰ b. August 24, 1912.

Marie,¹⁰ b. November 5, 1913.

Gertrude,¹⁰ b. October 30, 1914.

Maxine,¹⁰ b. February 12, 1917.

Mary Frances,¹⁰ b. August 9, 1919.

501. CECIL HART,⁹ (Anor,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 4, 1893. m. September 3, 1914 at Indianola, Iowa by Rev. W.A. Graves, to Goldie Wilson, b. February 28, 1894. No issue. Farmer. Beach, Iowa.

502. EFFIE M. REEVES,⁹ (Wilson,⁸ Richard,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. March 17, 1895. m.
August 1912 at Bruce N. Dakota by Rev.
Tanner to Newell F. Maeck, b. March 17,
1882. Otego, New York.

Glee,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1913.

503. DAVID REEVES,⁹ (Wilson,⁸ Richard,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 10, 1903. m. at
Otego, N.Y. 1924 to Gladys Stanton, b.
March 1906.

Ruth Jean,¹⁰ b. January 16, 1925.

Jay,¹⁰ b. 1929.

504. MILDRED REEVES,⁹ (Wilson,⁸ Richard,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. February 7, 1905. m.
at Otego, N.Y. by Rev. Lyon to Paul T.
Hyatt.

Gordon Reeves,¹⁰ b. January 24, 1934.

505. FLORINE ELIZABETH DYER,⁹ (Lucinda,⁸
Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 1,
1890. m. June 1915 by Pete Dyer, J. of P.
to Glen Lyon, b. Dec. 1893. Farmer.
Pleasantville, Iowa.

Evelyn Lenore,¹⁰ b. October 10, 1916.

Margaret Ruth,¹⁰ b. August 6, 1920.

The REEVES FAMILY

24, 1921 to Raymond George Barlow, b.
December 10, 1902.

493. LEE WAYNE REEVES,⁹ (Wesley,⁸ Hugh,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. July 15, 1897. m. June
15, 1921, to Frances Bryant, b. December
9, 1898; d. May 31, 1926.

Virginia Lee,¹⁰ b. October 12, 1924.

Lee m. (2) April 20, 1929, Christine
Roth, b. September 9, 1900.

494. CECIL GEORGE LEITCH,⁹ (Cecelia,⁸ Hugh,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 30, 1902. m.
October 16, 1924 to Naomi Augstead, b.
May 25, 1901.

Cecil George Jr.,¹⁰ b. August 12, 1925.

Shirley Jean,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1928.

Charlotte Jane,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1931.

495. LEE CLAIR LEITCH,⁹ (Cecelia,⁸ Hugh,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. September 20, 1906. m.
September 9, 1925 to Edd M. Schwendig,
b. June 15, 1907.

Joyce Arlene,¹⁰ b. April 1, 1927.

Jay Alexander,¹⁰ b. November 7, 1930.

496. CHARLOTTE LEITCH,⁹ (Cecelia,⁸ Hugh,⁷

The REEVES FAMILY

Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 16, 1906. m. March 30, 1925 to Vinton Parker Mitchell, b. November 26, 1904.

Marylin Cecile,¹⁰ b. August 13, 1927.

John Robert,¹⁰ b. October 8, 1931.

497. FREDDIE RICHARD REEVES,⁹ (Conn,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 4, 1874; d. November 27, 1932. m. November 1, 1898 to Mary Octavia Goble, b. July 10, 1875. Farmer, Swan, Iowa.

Ruby Odessa,¹⁰ b. October 15, 1900.

Ray Marion,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1903.

Lula Florence,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1905.

Bessie Beatrice,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1907.

Guy Noble,¹⁰ b. December 6, 1909.

Hazel Alene,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1911.

Effie Catherine,¹⁰ b. October 3, 1913.

Francis LaVerne,¹⁰ b. October 6, 1918.

498. NINA LENORE REEVES,⁹ (Conn,⁸ Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 11, 1877; d. November 22, 1918. m. --- 1896 to Charles Barnhart.

McClellan,¹⁰ b. 1898; died in youth.

The REEVES FAMILY

December 26, 1909, to Nellie Burton, b.
November 15, 1890; d. January 1912.

Alexander Frank,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1911.

Earl m. (2) on May 6, 1923, Agnes Jones,
b. July 11, 1894.

485. OLIVER STANLEY REEVES,⁹ (Amaziah,⁸
Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. September 28, 1892.
m. September 22, 1914 to Grace Champlain.
b. December 4, 1895; d. December 26, 1918.

Cometta Rose,¹⁰ b. September 18, 1915.

Oliver Francis,¹⁰ b. December 18,
1916.

Olivetta,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1918.

486. EDNA ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. January 12, 1887; d. October
14, 1918. m. September 5, 1906 to Clar-
ence William Thomas, b. December 29, 1884.

Louine,¹⁰ b. October 12, 1909.

Maxine,¹⁰ b. February 26, 1911.

William Hugh,¹⁰ b. November 20, 1912.

Faye,¹⁰ b. February 13, 1917.

487. FRANK WILSON ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸
Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. May 23, 1889. m.
July 25, 1921, to Emily Jane Harrison, b.
June 25, 1899. No issue.

The REEVES FAMILY

488. AGNES ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 26, 1891. m. April 15, 1914 to Paul Person, b. January 24, 1890.

Paul, Jr.,¹⁰ b. December 15, 1923.

489. MARGARET ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 5, 1894. m. October 26, 1916, to David Cornelius Anderson, b. November 2, 1896.

Charles Cornelius,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1918.

490. WILLIAM MCKINLEY ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 14, 1896; d. January 11, 1922. m. July 3, 1916 to Edith Carlson, b. May 26, 1897; d. December 4, 1918.

Evelyn May,¹⁰ b. September 2, 1917.

491. CHARLES RICHARD ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 20, 1899. m. March 4, 1927, to Kathleen Story, b. September 13, 1903.

Jeanne,¹⁰ b. February 10, 1929.

William Richard,¹⁰ b. February 25, 1931.

492. VIVIAN ATKINSON,⁹ (Clarinda,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Solomon,^b Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 13, 1901. m. July

The REEVES FAMILY

Olive Jean,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1928,

Dorothy Marie,¹⁰ b. February 9, 1932.

Phyllis Irene,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1934.

476. OLIVE BELLE OGAN,⁹ (Alice,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. June 20, 1897. m. June
28, 1920 to Hershel Criswell.
Indianola, Iowa.

Myron,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1921.

Ronald,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1930; d. Janu-
ary 1931.

477. WILBERT A. FOX,⁹ (Isadora,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. January 2, 1897. m.
January 2, 1918 to Mary Opal McFarren,
b. July 17, 1897. Farmers.
Indianola, Iowa.

Harriet Marie,¹⁰ b. January 20, 1920.

478. Cera MARIE FOX,⁹ (Isadora,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. September 8, 1899.
m. October 25, 1924 to Arthur Green,
b. October 22, 1892.

479. ROY O. PARK,⁹ (Arabelle,⁸ Levi,⁷ Sol-
omon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. September 6, 1894. m. June
1922 to Ethel--. at Eugene, Ore.
Roy m. (2) Vena B.-- b. August 1905.

The REEVES FAMILY

480. LEONA MARGARET PARK,⁹ (Arabelle,⁸
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 24, 1901.
m. August 30, 1926 at Salem, Ore. to
Eimer J. Roth, b. September 16, 1900.
Service Station.
2080 Market St. Salem, Oregon.

Clara Belle,¹⁰ b. September 24, 1930.
Margaret May,¹⁰ b. November 11, 1935.
Elma Jean,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1938.

481. FLOSSIE C. PARK,⁹ (Arabelle,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. September 6, 1909. m.
at Salem, Ore. to Basil J. Wallace, b.
March 1896.

Leona Belle,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1926.

Basil John,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1928.

482. EDNA CLINE,⁹ (Mary E.,⁸ Hugh,⁷ Solo-
mon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,²
Walter,¹) b. December 29, 1889. m. Au-
gust 25, 1914 to Oscar Lee Dustermer.
No issue.
272 Beach St. Berea, Ohio.

483. RALPH HUGH REEVES,⁹ (Amaziah,⁸ Hugh,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. August 9, 1888. m. Oct-
ober 25, 1922 to Lesta Wright, b. April
12, 1897.

484. EARL CUNBERT REEVES,⁹ (Amaziah,⁸
Hugh,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. May 26, 1890. m.

The REEVES FAMILY

d. January 13, 1931.

Robert Burton,¹⁰ b. February 25, 1916.

Hulda Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. February 16,
1917.

470. PRESTON REEVES,⁹ (S. Preston,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. November 25, 1895.
m. May 26, 1928 at Wellington, Colora-
do, by Rev Huddleston to Thelma Zarr, b.
October 13, 1901. Telegraph operator.
Casper, Wyoming.

Virginia Ruth,¹⁰ b. October 6, 1931.

Carol Stephania,¹⁰ b. December 13
1932.

471. LESTER LEE REEVES,⁹ (A. Jerome,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. December 30, 1892. m.
April 7, 1919 at Weiser, Idaho to Susan
Eliza Kaiser, b. July 11, 1896. Lester
was educated at Pullman Washington Nor-
mal School and University of Washington.
Principal in Seattle Public Schools.

6847 - 18th Ave. N.E. Seattle, Wash.

Phyllis Mae,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1921.

Marvin Lee,¹⁰ b. August 3, 1922.

Richard Allen,¹⁰ b. September 5, 1929.

472. MELVIN MORRIS REEVES,⁹ (A. Jerome,⁸
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. March 31, 1895. m.
at Weiser, Idaho to Berthyl Mary Ann

The REEVES FAMILY

Crawford, No issue.

Melvin M. (2) December 27, 1931
Florence Wealthy Beskwith, b. 1908.

473. Paul Price Reeves,⁷ (Jerome⁸, Levi⁷,
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 14, 1900. m.
September 25, 1921 at Weiser, Idaho to
Vera Robinson. No issue.

Paul m(2) January 14, 1928, Clarice
Hedges Kelson, b. September 7, 1898.
Insurance business.
3826 North 8th St, Tacoma, Washington.

Allen Jerome,¹⁰ b. 1929; d. 1930.

Paul Kelson,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1931.

Lois Marylin,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1933.

Earl William,¹⁰ b. January 14, 1937.

474. HELEN FRANCES REEVES,⁹ (Jerome⁸,
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. February 3, 1905.
m. August 9, 1925 at Weiser, Idaho to
Hosea Bailou Shafer, b. December 23,
1897.

Herbert Allen,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1929.

475. CLARINDA JANE OGAN,⁹ (Alice,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 1, 1895. m.
July 19, 1926 to Frank Miller, b. Feb-
ruary 8, 1897. Indianola, Iowa.

The REEVES FAMILY

Herbert Liecester,¹⁰ b. February 26,
1907.

Elda Irene,¹⁰ b. August 25, 1909.

Mureal Chella,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1913.

Hillard,¹⁰ b. February 13, 1917.

Claire,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1922.

463. WILLIAM FULTON REEVES,⁹ (Augustus,⁸
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 26, 1880.
m. Mae Gray. A farmer.

William Fulton,¹⁰ b. ---

Ethel Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. ---.

464. MARY CLARINDA REEVES,⁹ (Augustus,⁸
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. December 5, 1882.
m. Harley Edmunds Rigging. A lawyer.
3950 Willshire Ave. Los Angeles, Cali.

Harley Edmunds, Jr.,¹⁰ b. February 5,
1915.

Mary Louise,¹⁰ b. September 11, 1921.

465. JAMES WALTER REEVES,⁹ (Augustus,⁸
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. July 2, 1885. m.
Katherin Wendel. He is a Physician and
Surgeon.

1239 Huntington Drive, Los Angeles, Cali.

Douglas Wendel,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1928.

The REEVES FAMILY

466. LUELLA ISABEL REEVES⁹ (Augustus⁸,
Levi,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. February 20, 1868.
m. Carl Robert Hawson, M.D. No Issue.
Los Angeles, California.

467. FERN ELIZABETH WELLS⁹ (Mary,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. July 29, 1894. m. July
II, 1922 at Salem, Oregon, by Rev. Dazy
to Edgar Bissell Dougherty, b. November
2, 1885. Post Office Employee.
632 Court St, Salem, Oregon.

Alice Fay,¹⁰ b. June 23, 1925.

Bonnie Marie,¹⁰ b. August 14, 1928.

Neill Edgar,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1933.

468. FAY ESTELLA WELLS⁹ (Mary,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. November 11, 1896. m.
at Salem, Oregon by Rev. Carl Doney, on
December 28, 1921, to Adolph Melvin Lein.
b. May 5, 1895. No issue. A farmer.
Salem, Oregon.

They adopted Frederick Weldon, b.
July 24, 1931.

469. INA BELLE REEVES⁹ (Preston,⁸ Levi,⁷
Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. May 2, 1891. m. April
II, 1911 at Weiser, Idaho, to Harry Thom-
ason, b. October 21, 1881. Farmer.
Weiser, Idaho.

Harriet Luella,¹⁰ b. February 25, 1912;

The REEVES FAMILY

541 EDNA BLANCH HART,⁹ (Blanch,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 26, 1893. m. June 6, 1914 to Homer E. Cooper.

Eloise,¹⁰ b. September 6, 1915.

William Gibson,¹⁰ b. February 10, 1918.

542. AUDRY AURA HART,⁹ (Blanch,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 18, 1897; d. May 14, 1933. m. August 17, 1918 to Dr. Ernest Maag.

Jaqueline Ilene,¹⁰ b. December 12, 1924.

543. WILLIAM LESTER HART,⁹ (Blanch,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 2, 1906. m. January 1, 1933 to Gean Nesselroad.

544. MARGUERITE MARIE STOTTS,⁹ (Adelbert,⁸ Magdaline,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 10, 1897. m. September 14, 1927 to ----- Hopkins. He is an Instructor in the Ames Iowa College. No issue.

545. THELMA LAVONNA STOTTS,⁹ (Adelbert,⁸ Magdaline,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 20, 1904. m. July 17, 1926 to Willard L. Lau, b. --,; d. September 28, 1935. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Richard Allen,¹⁰ b. September 22, 1929.

The RESVER FAMILY

546. EVELYN DONNA STOTTS⁹ (Adelbert⁸,
Magdaline⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴,
William³, William², Walter¹) b. December
6, 1906. m. January 15, 1932 to ---
Newton. Soap Manufacturer.
San Francisco, California.

547. HOWARD ADELBERT STOTTS⁹ (Charles⁸,
Magdaline⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. April 16, 1909.
m. --- Julie Johnson.

Darrell Lee¹⁰ b. June 28, 1935.

548. HAZEL M. STOTTS⁹ (Everett⁸, Magda-
line⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. May 6, 1908. m.
1927 to Ivan Cook.

Clara Jeanette¹⁰ b. May 1, 1928.

Thelma Evelyn¹⁰ b. March 20, 1930.

James Elbert¹⁰ b. January 27, 1934.

549. MABEL M. STOTTS⁹ (Everett⁸, Magda-
line⁷, Lydia⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. January 27, 1904.
m. Loris Garby.

Richard Earl¹⁰ b. December 22, 1924.

Ralph Guy¹⁰ b. November 12, 1925.

Verna Marie¹⁰ b. March 7, 1928.

Marian Jean¹⁰ b. May 22, 1931.

550. M. MARIE STOTTS⁹ (Everett⁸, Magda-

The REEVES FAMILY

daline,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 1, 1905. m. Carl Colburn.

Marjorie Jean,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1929.

Delbert Kent,¹⁰ b. October 19, 1935.

551. CHAUNCEY FITCH HOOPER,⁹ (Chauncey,⁸ Lydia A.,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 1, 1908. m. -- to Neva---.

Chauncey James Bret,¹⁰ b. October 27, 1935.

552. AUBRY BROOKS HOOPER,⁹ (Chauncey,⁸ Lydia A.,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 30, 1909.

June Marie,¹⁰ b. November 30, --

553. EDITH MAY HOOPER,⁹ (Chauncey,⁸ Lydia A.,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 16, 1919. m. October 16, 1937 to Joseph W. Burdick.

Ronald Walker,¹⁰ b. August 19, 1939.

554. ADA BLANCH GORSLIN,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸ Jane,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 19, 1881. m. February 1903 to Jesse B. French. b. September 4, 1879.

Adrian,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1905.

555. HARLEY EVERT GORSLIN,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸ Jane,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³

The REEVES FAMILY

William,² Walter,¹) b. March 24, 1884.
m.--- 1912 to Eva Cross. No issue.

556. HERBERT FINLEY GORSLIN,⁹ (Sarah
Jane,⁷ Jane,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 26, 1886.
m.--- Elsie Lempke.

Nila,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1912.

557. CHARLES EMMETT GORSLIN,⁹ (Sarah
Jane,⁷ Jane,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 25, 1889;
d. October 19, 1923. m. --Lena Hart,
b. October 9, 1894.

Orland,¹⁰ dead.
Ada,¹⁰ dead.

558. ALBERT LATHROP GORSLIN,⁹ (Sarah
Jane,⁷ Jane,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 26, 1891;
d. November 12, 1931. m. Lovina Buetsch,
b. June 1881.

Russell,¹⁰ Robert,¹⁰
Walter,¹⁰ Lynn,¹⁰

559. LILLIAN GORSLIN,⁹ (Sarah Jane,⁸
Jane,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. August 16, 1897.
m. June 3, 1918 to Jasper Clark Jiv-
iden, b. October 5, 1876. Farmer.
Racine, Ohio.

Charles Finley,¹⁰ b. November 29, 1921.
Emma Jane,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1929.

The REEVES FAMILY

560. EVERET CARBOUGH,⁹ (Estaline,⁸ Calvin,⁷
John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. April 9, 1899. m.
June 11, 1918 to Anistine Dearie, b.
March 11, 1899.

Max,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1921.

Patty Lee,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1930.

561. ORVILLE REEVES,⁹ (Samuel,⁸ Calvin,⁷
John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. October 29, 1899; d.
January 3, 1924. m. December 26, 1917
to Opal Martha Hill, b. --- 1899.

Dix Orville,¹⁰ b. September --, 1918.

Betty Jane,¹⁰ b. January --, 1920.

562. ELIZABETH GARDINER,⁹ (Gertrude,⁸
Calvin,⁷ John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. July 24, 1899; d.
February 23, 1916. m. August 15, 1914
to George Chesser, b. June-- 1899.

563. CHALMER REEVES,⁹ (Calvin W.,⁸ Calvin,⁷
John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. -- 1901. m. Vera Thom-
son.

William,¹⁰ b. -- 1922.

Mary Catherine,¹⁰ b. --- 1924.

564. JOHN W. FELL,⁹ (Florence,⁸ Sarah,⁷
John,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ Will-
iam,² Walter,¹) b. July 1, 1911. m. at

The REEVES FAMILY

Marion, Ohio, July 1, 1933 to Elizabeth Wagner.

565. MAY CHASE,⁹ (Elwood,⁸ Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 20, 1890. m. -- Bacaner.

Fred.¹⁰

566. Georgia CHASE,⁹ (Elwood,⁸ Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 10, 1894. m. September 28, 1912 to John Townsend. They have nine children but I could not secure names or dates.

567. LENA CHASE,⁹ (Elwood,⁸ Nancy,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 7, 1897. m. September 15, 1920 to --- ---. No issue.

568. GRACE GILKEY,⁹ (Jacob,⁸ Cynthia Ann,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 29, 1899. m. September 22, 1917 at Athens, Ohio by Otto H. Williams to Harry Payton, b. April 12, 1897. Farmer, Zelaski, Ohio.

William Delbert,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1918.

Gledythe Marie,¹⁰ b. August 1, 1919.

Albert Charles,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1921.

Marquis Jesse,¹⁰ b. December 15, 1922.

Clarence Guy,¹⁰ b. March 7, 1925.

THE REEVES FAMILY

David Russell,¹⁰ b. August 16, 1927.

Wilber Eugene,¹⁰ b. October 4, 1932.

Nina Mae,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1936.

Floyd Roy,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1940.

569. EDITH ESTHER CONNINGHAM,⁹ (Angelina,⁸
Caroline,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 15, 1908.
m. January -- 1915 to Lester Farley.

Mary Leone,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1919.

570. FRANK A. CONNINGHAM,⁹ (Angelina,⁸
Caroline,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 9,
1904. m. -- 1926 to Margaret Maloney, b.
January 18, 1908. A barber.

Mary Catherine,¹⁰ b. September 6, 1926.

Frank A. Jr.,¹⁰ b. November 1, 1929.

571. DOROTHY CAROLINE KITCHCOCK,⁹ (Rosa
Mae,⁸ Caroline,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November
11, 1913. m. June 21, 1934 to George Saat-
kamp, b. -- -- 1914. Clerk.

Marylin Jeanne,¹⁰ b. November 15, 1938.

572. FRANK O. MORRIS,⁹ (Lawrence,⁸ Eliza-
beth,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. January 25, 1895. m.
November 28, 1916 to Irma Ledman.

REEVES FAMILY

Frank is an electrical engineer for the Goodyear Rubber Co. of Akron, Ohio. He was sent to Java in the interests of the Co. He sailed from New York on February 10, 1937, landed in Java March 23, He was there two and one half years and circled the globe on his return trip.

Carl,¹⁰ b. October 29, 1919, a graduate of the Kent School of Accounting.

Two girls who died in infancy.

573. ELIZABETH MORRIS,⁹ (Lawrence,⁷ Elizabeth,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 3, 1899. m. November 8, 1919 to Arthur Lawther,⁸ Proprietor of Filling Station, 415 Madison Avenue, Lancaster, Ohio.

Richard,¹⁰ b. December 20, 1920.
A salesman.

Helen Louise,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1924.

574. JUANITA MORRIS,⁹ (George,⁷ Elizabeth,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 11, 1913. m. May 23, 1932 to Gerald Craig. No issue.

575. GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH PICKETT,⁹ (Bert,⁸ Mary,⁷ L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 22, 1908. m. December 31, 1931 at Pomroy, Ohio to Lee Stewart Roach.

Diana,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1933.

576. KESTER HAROLD BARKWELL,⁹ (Jessie,⁸

The REEVES FAMILY

Mary E.,⁷ L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January
15, 1909. m. January 21, 1933 to
Margaret Sperry.

William Harold,¹⁰ b. October 17, 1934.

577. REBA FERN BARKWELL⁹ (Jessie,⁸ Mary
E.,⁷ L. DOW,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. March 14, 1912.
m. January 3, 1931 to Ralph L. Wells.

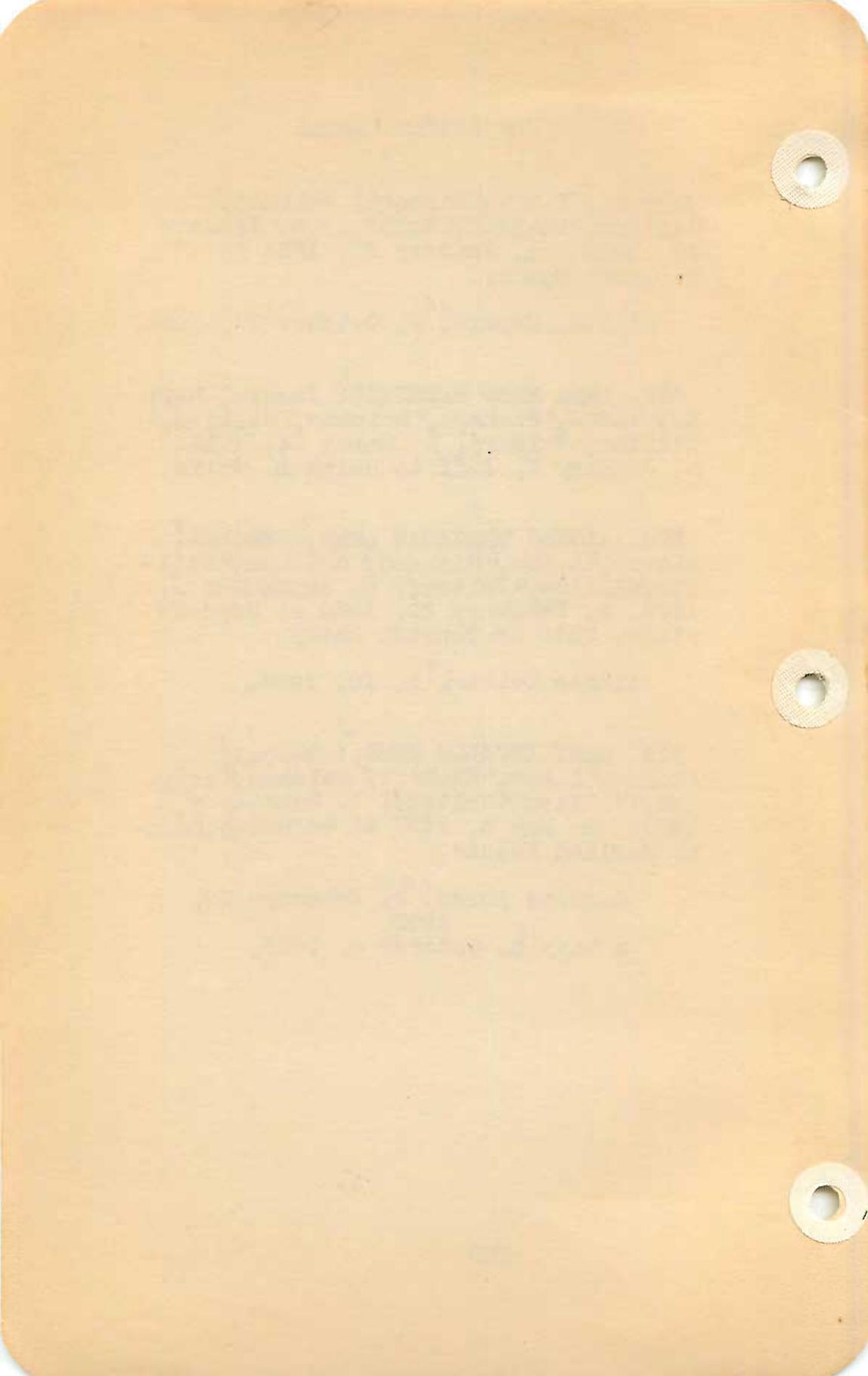
578. ALONZO BENJAMIN ORME,⁹ (Rachel,⁸
Alonzo,⁷ L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 1,
1903. m. February 22, 1930 at Hayden-
ville, Ohio to Vanetta Latty.

Alonzo Delmar,¹⁰ b. 18, 1935.

579. MARY LUCILLE ORME,⁹ (Rachel,⁸
Alonzo,⁷ L. Dow,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 7,
1905. m. May 6, 1930 at Columbus, Ohio
to Garland Massie.

Garland Loren,¹⁰ b. February 12,
1932.

A baby,¹⁰ b. October 4, 1935.



The REEVES FAMILY

TENTH GENERATION

580. BLANCH HICKS,¹⁰ (Nancy J.,⁹ Mary E.,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 5, 1886.
m. Roy Stoner,

581. LELA MAY HICKS,¹⁰ (Charles,⁹ Mary E.,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 30, 1895.
m. March 25, 1916 to Webber Merritt.

Betty," James,"
William," Robert."

582. LOIS MARIE HICKS,¹⁰ (Charles,⁹ Mary E.,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. April 25, 1897. m.
April 13, 1915 to Gail R. Kerr, b. Jan-
uary 28, 1887. Mail Carrier.
Pleasantville, Iowa.

Virginia Ann," b. June 8, 1916.

Phyllis Jane," b. June 10, 1920.

Marie Jeanne," b. September 20, 1921.

583. CHARLES NOBLE HICKS, Jr.,¹⁰ (Charles,⁹
Mary E.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 30,
1889. m. October 1920 to Dorothy Walker,
A Musician, also a Mechanic.
Served in navy during World War I.
Mt. Vernon, Washington.

Charles Richard," b. February 1922.

The REEVES FAMILY

584. MARGARET MARIE FISHER, (¹⁰ Opha,⁹ William,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 10, 1899. m. March 6, 1920 by Chaplin Rob to Thurlow R. Dael, b. July 1, 1900. Perry, Iowa.

Thurlow, Jr. b. June 21, 1921.

Cleo Laila, b. April 24, 1923.

Vivl Burdett, b. September 27, 1924.

Marian Amy, b. July 26, 1928.

Arthur Leroy, b. September 28, 1935.

585. DIXIE A. IRENE FISHER, (¹⁰ Opha,⁹ William,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 5, 1900. m. January 11, 1924 by Justice Speer at Indianola, Iowa to Leo Clark, b. April 17, 1904. Norwak, Iowa.

Vaughn, b. April 10, 1931.

586. OTTO PEARL FISHER, (¹⁰ Opha,⁹ William,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 13, 1902 at Swan, Iowa. m. March 12, 1923 by Rev. Gordon at Indianola, to Marguerette Clark, b. June 13, 1906. Lucas, Iowa.

Eugene Clark, b. October 3, 1924.

Betty Pauline, b. June 18 1927.

587. MARJORIE BELL FISHER, (¹⁰ Opha,⁹ Will-

The REEVES FAMILY

Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. November 29, 1904.
m. September 5, 1923 at Indianola, by
Rev. Gordon, to Virgil Young, b. June.
St. Charles, Iowa.

Virgil Louise¹¹, b. June 22, 1924.

Bernard Gerald¹¹, b. January 9, 1926.

Myron Wayne¹¹, b. April 17, 1928.

588. NOLAN LEROY FISHER, (Opha⁹ Will-
iam⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴,
William³, William², Walter¹) b. at Snyder,
Oklahoma, May 29, 1907. m. May 29, 1930
by Claud Bishop, J.P. at Norwalk, Iowa,
to Bonnie Day, b. March 14, 1910.
Indianola, Iowa.

Robert Dean¹¹, b. November 19 1932.

Beverly Jean¹¹, b. October 28, 1934.

589. MARION EVERET FISHER, (Opha⁹ Will-
iam⁸, Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴,
William³, William², Walter¹) b. August 23,
1912. m. October 24, 1935 by Father
Schmeller, to Ethel Ripperger, b. March
17, 1914. Norwalk, Iowa.

590. DWANE LEE ROGERS, (Mary⁸, Elizabeth³,
Aaron⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³,
William², Walter¹) b. May 6, 1898. m.
April 19 1924 to Caroline A. Holm, b.
December 5, 1896.

Los Angeles, California.

Mary Ann Louise¹¹, b. November 4, 1929.

The REEVES FAMILY

Duane Jackson,¹¹ b. March 17, 1930.

Richard Lee,¹¹ b. May 8, 1934.

591. JESSICA ROBERTA ROGERS,¹⁰ (Mary,⁹ Elizabeth,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 30, 1900. m. September 4, 1924 to Edd Campbell, b. November 20, 1897.
911- 42nd St. Des Moines, Iowa.

592. HERBERT HAMILTON ROGERS,¹⁰ (Mary,⁹ Elizabeth,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 14, 1908. m. August 13, 1934 to Pearl Marsh, b. March 22, 1906.
Swan, Iowa.

593. GAIL REEVES,¹⁰ (Riley,⁹ Henry,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Swan, May 24, 1904. m. by Rev. Moore at Rock Island, Ill. to Marian P. Mulligan,

Alice Christeen,¹¹ b. September 1, 1934.

594. FLOVIA HELENA REEVES,¹⁰ (Riley,⁹ Henry,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Swan, December 18, 1909. m. by Rev. H.R. de Vold, at Unionville, Missouri, to Neil J. Mix.

595. Arthur MELVIN MOHLER,¹⁰ (Alpha,⁹ Henry,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 11, 1909. m. by Rev. Warren, at Adell, Iowa, December 1, 1928 to Gladys Revesbottom, b. February 18, 1911. Painter and roof contractor.

The REEVES FAMILY

1835 Mound Ave. Des Moines, Iowa.

Paul Lawrence,¹¹ b. -- -- 1929.

596. BEATRICE MORRIS,¹⁰ (Bessie,⁹ Henry,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. July 30, 1910. m.
August 16, 1930, by Rev. W. J. Fowler, to
Ray McKinley Mikesell, b. May 18, 1897.
Employed in Government Hospital at
Knoxville, Iowa.

Virginia Mae,¹¹ b. July 19, 1931.

James Donald,¹¹ b. December 2, 1933.

597. MARTHA IRENE MORRIS,¹⁰ (Bessie,⁹ Henry,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. November 22, 1911.
m. June 4, 1930 by Rev. Astley, to John
Lester Harrington, b. September 4, 1910.
Farmer. Des Moines, Iowa.

Juanita Maxine,¹¹ b. May 1, 1931.

Donna Caroline,¹¹ b. January 13, 1933.

Dwight,¹¹ b. March 21, 1934.

598. EVAN HAMMER,¹⁰ (Ella,⁹ Sarah Ph.,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. July 14, 1893. m.
November 27, 1912, by Judge DeGraff in
Des Moines, to Bessie Marie Orrill, b.
February 6, 1896.

Esther May,¹¹ b. June 29, 1913.

Odessa,¹¹ b. May 14, 1918.

Carroll Evan,¹¹ b. February 24, 1921.

The REEVES FAMILY

599. LESTER CHARLES HAMMER,¹⁰ (Ella,⁹ Sarah Ph.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 2, 1895. m. October 12, 1925 to Irene Figg.

St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn.

Wayne Colvin,¹¹ b. December 12, 1927.

Harold,¹¹ b. March 10, 1930.

600. MARTIN LYNN HAMMER,¹⁰ (Ella,⁹ Sarah Ph.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 10, 1900. m. January 10, 1928 at Duluth Minn., by Rev. Simpson to Hazel Ables, b. M-9, 1905. Duluth, Minn.

Martin, Jr.,¹¹ b. May 29, 1929.

Ray Eugene,¹¹ b. June 24, 1931.

601. CLAUD WALTER HAMMER,¹⁰ (Ella,⁹ Sarah Ph.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 8, 1904. m. August 27, 1922 at Des Moines, by Judge Pitterback, to Gladys Hoff, b. April 27, 1904. Bruno, Minnesota.

Walter Eugène,¹¹ b. July 21, 1924.

Evelyn Loraine,¹¹ b. December 20, 1926.

Norma Colsen,¹¹ b. February 20, 1930.

602. MYRA HENRIETTA SHOOK,¹⁰ (Joan,⁹ Sarah Ph.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. at Swan, November 17, 1894. m. December 25, 1912

The REEVES FAMILY

to Earl Lorenzo Young, b. November 19,
1892.

Eugene Hixon,["] b. November 5, 1913.
in Yale, Iowa.

Kenneth Hazen,["] b. September 7, 1915.

Harry Burr,["] b. October 2, 1917.

Paul Lorenzo,["] b. March 12, 1920.

Mary Lorraine,["] b. April 23, 1922.

603. HARRY VALENTINE SHOCK,¹⁰ (Joan,⁹ Sa-
rah Ph.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Feb-
ruary 14, 1899. m. January 21, 1922, by
Judge Utterback, at Des Moines, Ia. to
Garrie Walker, b. March 1, 1900.

Jack Dale,["] b. September 8, 1922.

Max,["] b. June 1, 1925.

Harley Norman,["] b. October 8, 1929.

604. PEARL LORRAINE SHOCK,¹⁰ (Joan,⁹ Sarah,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 31, 1901.
m. January 21, 1920 by Judge Utterback
at Des Moines, Iowa to Ward Bates, b.
November 13, 1900.

Barbara Gean,["] b. November 10, 1926.

605. MILDRED JUINITA SHOCK,¹⁰ (Joan,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August
27, 1904. m. March 10, 1923 to Ray
Reeves, b. March 9, 1903.

The REEVES FAMILY

2930 56st St. Des Moines, Iowa.

Juinita Jean," b. October 4, 1923.

Benita Lee," b. June 9, 1925.

Sarah Ann," b. May 9, 1927.

Larry Ray," b. January 9, 1929.

Danny Delvin," b. September 21, 1930.

Richard Burr," b. October 6, 1932.

James Lee," b. September 23, 1935.

David Eugene," b. June 11, 1937.

Susan Lynne," b. July 6, 1940.

606. JESSIE VIOLA RICE,¹⁰ (Opha,⁹ Lydia,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 17,
1900. m. -- 1919 at Fulda, Minn. to
Lee A. Fish.

June," Lee Oliver," Yenow."

607. Olive DARLENE RICE,¹⁰ (Opha,⁹ Lydia,⁸
Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 25, 1902.
m. May 26, 1928 at Clayton Minn. to
Melvin Olman.

608. ELINA LENORE HAINING,¹⁰ (Charles,⁹ Ly-
dia,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 6,
1915. m. March 15, 1925 to Raymond
Campaw.

The REEVES FAMILY

609. LEILA FRANCES SCOTT, ¹⁰ (Nellie, ⁹ Lydia, ⁸ Aaron, ⁷ George, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. September 25, 1916. m. June 21, 1935 at Los Angeles, California to Henry Sundahl.

610. VIOLA PEARL MORRISON (Alphretta, ⁹ L. Dow, ⁸ Aaron, ⁷ George, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. November 9, 1905. m. November 30, 1922 to Frank Mortimer, b. February 28, 1895.

An Interior decorator.

1907 Blake St. Los Angeles, California.

"
Viola, b. March 27, 1924.

Velda, b. January 24, --

611. LILLIAN LOUISE MORRISON, ¹⁰ (Alphretta, ⁹ L. Dow, ⁸ Aaron, ⁷ George, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. September 19, 1918. m. May 24, 1935 to Theodore Hickman, b. March 13, 1912. Watchman.
227 S. Figueroa St. Los Angeles, Cali.

612. ETHEL MARIE PHAY, ¹⁰ (Ora, ⁹ Susan, ⁸ Aaron, ⁷ George, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. July 6, 1904. m. July 15, 1934 at Washington D.C. by Senator Bone, to Kenneth Nelson.
A government employee at Washington, D.C.

X
613. NINA PEARL REEVES, ¹⁰ (Emery, ⁹ James, ⁸ Aaron, ⁷ George, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. November 6, 1915. m. January 8, 1934 to Virgil Spratt, b. April 25, 1915.

The REEVES FAMILY

Route 3. Box 227F, Vancouver, Wash.

Eugene", b. July 1, 1934.

Darrell", b. May 26, 1936.

Boyd Lowell", b. April 5, 1938.

X 614. ESTHER LOUISE REEVES, (¹⁰ Emery,⁹
James,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 6,
1917. m. December 22, 1932 to Evert
Davis, b. August 4, 1912.
Saw Mill worker.
Princeton, Idaho.

James Wayne", b. June 22, 1933.

Lyle Roy", b. November 4, 1934.

Helen", b. October 31, 1939.

X 615. MARCIA MYRTLE MATHERLY, (¹⁰ Emma Jane,⁹
James,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 22,
1915. m. December 5, 1931 to Thomas Mar-
ion Hamilton, b. November-- 1911.
Manager of store.

X 616. GENEVIEVE EMMA MATHERLY, (¹⁰ Emma Jane,⁹
James,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 12,
1915. m. June 4, 1933 to Maxwell Frederick
Wiegman, b. October 17, 1910. Owner and op-
erator of Movie Show.
She m. (2) October 12, 1946
Stanley Gibbs, b. May 8, 1910.

The REEVES FAMILY

617. DON GAIL DOUHLAS,¹⁰ (JESSE,⁹ David⁸
Lucinda⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 16, 1896.
m. February 3, 1919 at Detroit, Michigan,
to Margaret Allen, b. January 8, 1900.
Officer in Police Force.
Los Angeles, California.

Don Gail Jr.,¹¹ b. May 2, 1921.

Janet Joy,¹¹ b. ----- 1933.

618. GLESSIE MAY LEE,¹⁰ (Henrietta,⁹ David,⁸
Lucinda⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 13, 1894.
m. --- 1913 at Ozark, Missouri by S. Aquiff
to Mark Bray, b. --- 1891.
Ozark, Missouri.

Grace Allen,¹¹ b. December 13, 1912.

Frank Huston,¹¹ b. November 10, 1916.

Henrietta,¹¹ b. September 13, 1921.

619. ETTA GRACE LEE,¹⁰ (Henrietta,⁹ David,⁸
Lucinda⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. August 1, 1896. m.
August 15, 1915 by Rev. Halbert, to Har-
vey Jenkins, b. April 5, 1893.

James Irwin,¹¹ b. April 26, 1916.

Florence Elene,¹¹ b. October 10, 1917.

June Crens,¹¹ b. July 23, 1922.

Virginia Lee,¹¹ b. August 5, 1926.

Roger Wesley,¹¹ b. November 6, 1928.

THE REEVES FAMILY

620. MAY IRWIN LEE,¹⁰ (Henrietta,⁹ David,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. October 10,
1904. m. June 16 1924 at Sparta, Mo. to
Minerva Elizabeth Ahmed, b. June 19,
1889. Sparta, Missouri.

Maxine," b. June 12, 1925.

621. DAVID ANDREW DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Jasper,⁹
David,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Soli-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Jan-
uary 16, 1901. m. - Elizabeth Sells.

Gordon" Jean"

622. EMERY LEE DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Richard,⁹ Dav-
id,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January
27, 1902. m. September 16, 1925 at Ya-
kima, Washington, by Rev. Sprague to
Gladys Irene Gano, State Liquor
Inspector, Seattle, Washington.

Reid Emery," b. December 21, 1930.

623. ETHEL GRACE DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Richard,⁹ Da-
vid,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December
21, 1905. m. July 5, 1934 at Yakima, by
Rev. Moore to Everett Paul Clark, b.--
Garage and service Station.
Toppenish, Washington.

Louise MAY," b. June 23, 1927.

Elaine Christine," b. November 29,
1931.

The REEVES FAMILY

624. MAE WYONA DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Albert,⁹ David,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 4, 1907.
m. September 1, 1928 by Rev. Jones, at
Vancouver, Wn. to Cyril Holmes Ward, b.
February 11, 1906 at Newcastle, England.
Construction business.
Route 4, Vancouver, Washington.

Harry Albert,¹¹ b. April 16, 1929.

625. LEAH FAY HENDERSON,¹⁰ (Lavenia,⁹ Jas-
per,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November
21, 1890, m. 1908 to Fred Rathbun, b.
January 18, 1884; d. September 23, 1925.
She m. (2) on May 21, 1933, Emmett War-
ren, b. September 15, 1883. Farmer.
Rogersville, Misspuri.

James Wayne,¹¹ b. January 5, 1910.

Vinnie Freda,¹¹ b. July 19, 1912.

Ross Ward,¹¹ b. February 27, 1915.

Oran Joe,¹¹ b. January 22, 1920.

Clell,¹¹ b. January 21, 1922.

626. ESTA DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Elmer,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 15, 1893.
m. October 28, 1916, at Ozark, Mo. to
Charles Rathbun, b. March 7, 1891.
Ozark, Missouri.

Charles Jr.,¹¹ b. and d. April 22,
1918.

Louella Grace,¹¹ b. August 15, 1921.

THE REEVES FAMILY

627. ELLSWORTH DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Elmer,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 22, 1901. m. December 24, 1929 at Humansville, Missouri to Mildred Ford. Travelling Salesman. 918 E. 30th St. Kansas City, Missouri.

628. ROYAL DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Elmer,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 13, 1906. d. March 29, 1930. m. January 1925 at Springfield, Mo. to Opal Coleman.

Dorothy Mae,¹¹ b. May 26, 1921.

Another child.

629. EVA DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Elmer,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 22, 1904. m. August 29, 1922 at Springfield Colorado to George Levi Davis, b. October 7, 1905. Farmer. Springfield, Colorado.

Bertha Pernice,¹¹ b. April 26, 1924.

Homer Archie,¹¹ b. October 24, 1926.

Harvey Laverne,¹¹ b. July 7, 1928.

Curtis Neal,¹¹ b. July 30, 1930.

Barbara Jean,¹¹ b. May 11, 1933.

630. MARY MARGARET DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Elmer,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 14, 1917. m. March 3, 1934 at

The REEVES FAMILY

Carthage, Missouri, to Wallace Shelton,
b. -- 1912. A farmer.
Nixa, Missouri.

631. REX RAY,¹⁰ (Clarinda,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 6, 1891,
d. December 7, 1918. m. November 3,
1918 to Elsie Hill.

632. WILLIAM BUDD RAY,¹⁰ (Clarinda,⁹ Jas-
per,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October
20, 1893. m. March 25, 1914 to Viola
Parsefield, b. March 1, 1896.
Post Office employee.
Seattle, Washington.

Ruth Bernice," b. April 26, 1915.

William. Jason," b. November 11, 1918.

Jean Ray," b. January 23, 1920.

Robert Budd," b. August 4, 1927;
d. --- 1930.

633. OSTA VELMA JOHNS,¹⁰ (Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 1,
1896. m. November 3, 1913 at Lebanon,
Missouri to James A. Givens, b. Septem-
ber 11, 1890.

Mabel Velma," b. July 9, 1914.

Geneva Ellen," b. July 30, 1916.

Baulah May," b. August 14, 1917.

The PEEVES FAMILY

Bertha Georgia,¹⁰ b. January 19, 1919.

John Edwards,¹¹ b. February 12, 1921.

James J. B. February 10, 1924.

Osta m. (2) September 20, 1927.
Harry H. Hegerly.

Esta E.¹¹ b. March 20, 1929.

634. FINIS DEWEY JOHNS,¹⁰ (Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 16, 1898.
m. November 16, 1921, by Rev. Alexander
to Irma A. Farwell, b. August 17, 1903.

Irene H.¹¹ b. February 18, 1923.

635. ELSIE HAZEL JOHNS,¹⁰ (Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 23, 1900.
m. November 22, 1919, by Judge Will. John-
son, to Will Roy Pippin, b. December 14,
1897.

Dewey Dewayne,¹¹ b. July 16, 1921.

John Dwight,¹¹ b. May 8, 1923.

Aivena,¹¹ b. July 2, 1924.

Grace Juinita,¹¹ b. January 22, 1929.

636. RUTH JOHNS,¹⁰ (Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 24
1903. m. January 1925 by Rev. T. A.
Foster to Frank St John, b. February
6, 1897.

The REEVES FAMILY

Walter Jason,¹¹ b. January 15, 1924.

Geneva May,¹¹ b. June 1, 1929.

637. VESTA CLEO JOHNS,¹⁰ (Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 14, 1908.
m. December 28, 1924 by -- Bird, J. of P.
to Weylan Cowen, b. June 30, 1903.

Leonard Warren,¹¹ b. November 26, 1928.

Charles Eugene,¹¹ b. October 3, 1934.

638. LELA ELLEN JOHNS,¹⁰ (Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 29, 1910.
m. January 5, 1929 by Justice Galloway to
Chester Robinson, b. April 12, 1908.

Jarene,¹¹ b. February 5, 1930.

639. LUCILLE EVA DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Emery,⁹ Rufus,⁸
Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 26, 1897.
m. May 9, 1923 at Seattle, Washington, by
Rev Carl Veisie, to Nelson Lee Clark, b.
June 30, 1899. Son of Olive Ganbell and
Lee Mansfield Clark. Nelson is an em-
ployee of Bell Telephone Company. Lucille
is an artist. Both are graduates of the
University of Washington.

4663- 36th Ave. West, Seattle 99, Wn.

640. DONALD EMERY DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Emery,⁹ Ru-
fus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴

The REEVES FAMILY

William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 1,
1899. m. June 8, 1924 at Riverside, Calif.
by Rev. Gillies to Antionette Kinleyside,
b. November 7, 1899. Dau. of Lida Frank-
land and Robert Kinleyside. Don and wife
are both graduates of University of Wash-
ington. Business Manager for Pacific Car
and Foundry Company.

2827- 43rd Ave. West, Seattle, Wash.

Donald Robert,¹ b. August 9, 1928.

Mary Dale,¹ b. October 4, 1930.

641. RAYMOND CLYDE DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Arthur,⁹ Ce-
phus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. May 20,
1909. m. July 11, 1929 to Vivian Can-
tral, b. November 12, 1909. (?)

Larry,¹ b. September 20, 1930.

Charles Ray,¹ b. February 13, 1932.

642. LEXIE IRENE GILLIAM,¹⁰ (Nancy,⁹ Ce-
phus,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 12,
1899. m. April 4, 1919 at Denver, Colo-
rado by Rev. Henry Steel, to J. Clayton
parks, b. October 26, 1898; d. October
7, 1937. Sidney, Nebraska.

643. MILDRED HART,¹⁰ (Nancy,⁹ Cephus,⁸ Lu-
cinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 18, 1915.
m. December 24, 1936 at North Platte,
Nebraska to Guy Forrest Tremain.
Lodgepole, Nebraska.

THE REECES FAMILY

Ronald Guy¹¹, b. August 13, 1940.

644. CLIFFORD D. RATHBUN,¹⁰ (Laura⁹, Cephus⁸, Lucinda⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. January 12, 1906. m. April 16, 1927 to Buana St. John.

Mary Lou¹¹, b. June 20, 1929.

Thomas Scotty¹¹, b. September 3, 1930.

645. Dorothy DOUGLAS,¹⁰ (Joseph⁹, Cephus⁸, Lucinda⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. January 14, 1913. m. April 24, 1932 at Bixby, Okla. by Rev. Hillis Smith to Claude Martin; b. August 9, 1910.

Claudine¹¹, b. February 3, 1933.

646. EDWARD LEROY OGDEN,¹⁰ (Ida May⁹, Effie⁸, Lucinda⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. August 10, 1906. m. January 12, 1931 at Bridgeport, Nebraska to Sophia Killon.

647. ARTHUR LLOYD CARPENTER,¹⁰ (Lemmie⁹, Lindsay⁸, William⁷, George⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. March 26, 1911. m. October 4, 1932 to Mary Louise Moor. Sandyville, Iowa.

Dolores May¹¹, b. May 28, 1932.

648. PHILLIP ANDERSON TAPLEY,¹⁰ (Luella⁹,

The REEVES FAMILY

Josephine,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
March 12, 1905. m. November 28, 1932,
at Beloit, Wisconsin to Margaret Eliz-
abeth Smiley.

514 E. Kenwood Ave. Apartment 108,
Chicago, Illinois.

Richard,["] b. August 23, 1935.

649. DOROTHY JOSEPHINE TAPLEY,¹⁰ (Luella,⁹
Josephine,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Feb-
ruary 8, 1908. m. November 29, 1930 by
Dr. Anderson, in Chicago to Alan John
Davidson. He is Office Manager for
Columbia Mills. Dorothy is a trained
technician.

11140 Vernon Ave. Chicago, Illinois.

Barbara Jane,["] b. December 1, 1933.

Dell Alan,["] b. twin to Barbara.

650. VERNA EVANGELINE KISH,¹⁰ (Clara,⁹
Edith,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July
20, 1894. m. December 24, 1916 to
Edward Leonard Mulvania, b. --
Cherryville, Oregon.

Gerald Ernest,["] b. April 13, 1917.

Elmer Lee,["] b. February 24, 1919.

Arval Wayne,["] b. July 4, 1920; d.
October 2, 1920.

Warren Leroy,["] b. August 5, 1921.

Junita Luella,["] b. March 23, 1923.

The REEVES FAMILY

Vera Lucille¹¹, b. April 24, 1925.

Louis Edward¹¹, b. July 25, 1932.

Delbert Dale¹¹, b. July 15, 1933.

651. THELMA JOHNSON,¹⁰ (Grace⁹, Sarah⁸,
Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 12, 1906. m.
1906. m. August 29, 1928 at North Loup,
Nebraska, to Howard W. Hamilton, b. at
Hoxia, Kansas February 8, 1907. He was
admitted to the Bar in 1925. He is a
High School Principal.
Geneva, Nebraska.

Georgia Grace¹¹, b. February 11, 1932.

652. JOHN FRANCIS PARKINS,¹⁰ (Mary Ann,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November
18, 1903. m. September 13, 1930 at
Bellair, Los Angeles, Cali. to Silvia
Sheemaker, b. July 20, 1908, at San
Francisco, California.

Virginia Bell¹¹, b. February 14, 1932.

653. MARY ELIZABETH PARKINS,¹⁰ (Mary Ann,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 25,
1908. m. October 19, 1930 to Merle
Joy Olsen, b. January 2, 1902 at Saska-
toon, Canada.

Richard Edwin¹¹, b. December 28, 1935
at Kerrabert, Canada.

The REEVES FAMILY

654. GEORGE ALENSON PARKINS, Jr. (¹⁰ Mary⁹
Ann,⁸ Sarah⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Sol-
omon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July
6, 1912 at Ord, Nebraska. m. October 23,
1935 at Omaha, Nebr. to Mildred Jacob-
son, b. April 21, 1908 at Brokenbow, Neb.

655. GEORGE DANIEL BENSON, (¹⁰ Josephine,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 27,
1907. m. September 10, 1933 to Ethel
Moyer, b. April 29, 1909.
Employed at Fort Peck Dam.

Florence Josephine,¹¹ b. July 15, 1934.

656. NELLIE DOWD BENSON, (¹⁰ Josephine,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December
18, 1908. m. June 12, 1930 to George
Overbo, b. August 8, 19--, in New York.
Farmer. Absoroke, Montana.

Serina Jane,¹¹ b. April 17, 1935.

Norma Lois,¹¹ b. October 12, 1934.

657. SARAH LOUISE BENSON, (¹⁰ Josephine,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 10,
1910. m. December 25, 1928 to John
O. Wallin, b. March 17, 1898 in Sweden.
Couer d' Alene, Idaho. Farmer.

Charlotte,¹¹ b. February 28, 1930.

658. GERALD PURDUM BENSON, (¹⁰ Josephine,⁹

The REEVES FAMILY

Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October
2, 1912. m. January 2, 1933 to Olive
Merritt, b. April 22, 1914.
He is a cook in a C.C.C. camp.

Barbara Alice,["] b. March 20, 1934.

Gerald Alvin,["] b. February 28, 1935.

659. DORA EVELYN BENSON,¹⁰ (Josephine,⁹
Sarah,⁸ Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴
William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November
21, 1914. m. December 13, 1932 to Leroy
Delbert Heard, b. July 8, 1912.

William Delbert,["] b. December 23, 1933.

Ralph Lloyd,["] b. April 17, 1935.

660. LOUDELLE JOHNSON,¹⁰ (Elva,⁹ Edella,⁸
Sanford,⁷ David,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. February 26,
1910. m. December 14, 1927 to John
Atkinson, Farmer.
Cement, Oklahoma.

Homer,["] b. November 6, 1928.

Allen,["] b. April 19, 1931.

661. HAZEL REIGAL,¹⁰ (Sylvia,⁹ Minerva,⁸
L. Dow,⁷ Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. August 2, 1897.
m. March 5, 1919 to Leslie Harker, b.
February 2, 1892.

The REEVES FAMILY

662. PAUL REIGAL¹⁰ (Sylvia⁹, Minerva⁸,
L. Dow⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. March 27,
1899. m. March 5, -- to Louise Bat-
ton, b. June 5, 1903.

663. ESTHAR REIGAL¹⁰ (Sylvia⁹, Minerva⁸,
L. Dow⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. October 1903.
m. December 20, 1929 to Claude Fulton,
b. February 8, 1896.

664. RUTH REIGAL¹⁰ (Sylvia⁹, Minerva⁸,
L. Dow⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. July 1, 1909.
m. March 26, 1933 to Edmond Mettger.

665. M. GRISMER OLDFIELD¹⁰ (Ethna⁹, Ester⁸,
L. Dow⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. March 26, 1912.
m. October 1, 1933 to Lillian Hammond.

666. Lois MARGARET REEVES¹⁰ (Burton⁹,
Franklin⁸, Levi⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solo-
mon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. July
15, 1910. m. April 1, 1934 at Nampa,
Idaho to Emmett Wright.

Gary Lee¹⁰ b. July -- 1940.

667. ELDA IRENE REEVES¹⁰ (Franklin⁹,
Franklin⁸, Levi⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solo-
mon⁴, William³, William², Walter¹) b. Aug-
ust 25, 1909. m. February 15, 1927 at
Buhl, Idaho to Carl Burkey, b. July 23,
1901.

The REEVES FAMILY

668. HARRIET LUELLE THOMAS¹⁰, (Ina⁹ Pres-
ton⁸, Levi⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴,
William³, William², Walter¹) b. February
25, 1912; d. January 13, 1931. m. April
6, 1927 at Weiser, Idaho to Elijah
Broadbent, b. January 3, 1908.

Weiser, Idaho.

Ina Lucille¹¹, b. January 8, 1931.

669. LOURINE THOMAS¹⁰, (Edna⁹, Clarinda⁸,
Hugh⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. October 12,
1909. m. June 30, 1930 to Homer Birtle,
b. December 6, 1907.

Donna Maxine¹¹, b. January 21, 1934.

670. MAXINE THOMAS¹⁰, (Edna⁹, Clarinda⁸,
Hugh⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. February 26,
1911. m. November 30, 1935 to Freder-
ick Lammers.

671. WILLIAM HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, (Edna⁹, Clar-
inda⁸, Hugh⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴,
William³, William², Walter¹) b. November
20, 1912. m. August 20, 1933. to
Violet Clayton, b. November 26, 1915.

Billie Nadine¹¹, b. December 30, 1934.

672. FAYE THOMAS¹⁰, (Edna⁹, Clarinda⁸,
Hugh⁷, Solomon⁶, Richard⁵, Solomon⁴, Will-
iam³, William², Walter¹) b. February 13,
1917. m. July 16, 1933 to Raymond
Veal, b. December 6, 1914.

The REEVES FAMILY

673. RUBY ODESSA REEVES,¹⁰ (Fred,⁹ Conn,⁸
Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 15,
1900. m. January 19, 1921 at Swan, Iowa
to Grover Cleveland Fenton, b. --.
Veteran of World War I.

Bertie Loraine,¹¹ b. July 13, 1923.

William Ford,¹¹ b. September 13, 1925.

674. RAY MARTIN REEVES,¹⁰ (Fred,⁹ Conn,⁸
Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 5, 1903.
m. March 10, 1922 to Mildred Junita
Schock, b. August 27, 1904.
See Mildred Schock on page 188.

675. LULA FLORENCE REEVES,¹⁰ (Fred,⁹ Conn,⁸
Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 13, 1905.
m. March 1, 1929 to Frank Kanski.

Raymond Melvin,¹¹ b. February 15, 1930.

Robert Guy,¹¹ b. January 19, 1932.

Roberta Hazel,¹¹ b. August 6, 1933.

Roland Frank,¹¹ b. September 7, 1937.

676. BESSIE BEATRICE REEVES,¹⁰ (Fred,⁹ Conn,⁸
Richard,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ Will-
iam,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. April 2, 1907.
m. October 6, 1931 at Swan, Iowa to
Lee Headley, b. July 13, 1909.
Pleasantville, Iowa.

The REEVES FAMILY

677. HAZEL ALLENE REEVES, ¹⁰ (Fred, ⁹ Conn, ⁸
Richard, ⁷ Solomon, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ Will-
iam, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. April 6, 1911.
m. ---- to Wayne Morgan, b. May 8, 1914.

678. EFFIE CATHERINE REEVES, ¹⁰ (Fred, ⁹
Conn, ⁸ Richard, ⁷ Solomon, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴
William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. October 3,
1913. m. April 11, 1934 to Ralph
Gregory, b. November 14, 1912.

Karen Lee, ¹¹ b. July 5, 1935.

679. FRANCES LAVERNE REEVES, ¹⁰ (Fred, ⁹
Conn, ⁸ Richard, ⁷ Solomon, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solo-
mon, ⁴ William, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. Octo-
ber 6, 1918. m. December 24, 1938 to
Martin Van Ryswyk, b. -- 1913.

680. MARIE O'CONNOR, ¹⁰ (Treacy, ⁹ Anor, ⁸
Richard, ⁷ Solomon, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ Will-
iam, ³ William, ² Walter, ¹) b. November 5,
1913. m. December 31, 1933 to Freder-
ick Johns, b. ----.

Gloria, ¹¹ b. April 30, 1935.

Marie, ¹¹ b. ---.

681. Glee MARCK, ¹⁰ (Effie, ⁹ Wilson, ⁸ Rich-
ard, ⁷ Solomon, ⁶ Richard, ⁵ Solomon, ⁴ William, ³
William, ² Walter, ¹) b. May 19, 1913. m.
December 9, 1935 at Otego, New York to
Phillip M. Young.

682. LELA BLANCH REEVES, ¹⁰ (Gerald, ⁹ Win-

The REEVES FAMILY

field,⁸ Jeremiah,⁷ Solomon,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. ab. 1915. m. -- --- Fireman.
Canon City, Colorado.

Dixie,¹¹ b. --- 1935.

683. MARJORIE RUTH BOWERS,¹⁰ (Frank,⁹ Lucetta,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. October 13, 1908. m. --- ---, --- Anderson.
Kremlin, Oklahoma.

684. WILMA BOWERS,¹⁰ (Frank,⁹ Lucetta,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 20, 1911. m. --- ---, to --- Childers, b. ---.
Ponce, City, Oklahoma.

685. EDRIE BOWERS,¹⁰ (Emmett,⁹ Lucetta,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 5, 1907. m. --- --- Powers.
Covington, Oklahoma.

686. VERA MAE BOWERS,¹⁰ (Emmett,⁹ Lucetta,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 2, 1910. m. --- ---, --- Sale,

687. DOROTHY BOWERS,¹⁰ (Emmett,⁹ Lucetta,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. November 8, 1912. m. --- ---, --- Henry.
Covington, Oklahoma.

The REEVES FAMILY

688. MARGARET ADELE STRIKER,¹⁰ (Hazel,⁹
Joe H.,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Feb-
ruary 15, 1922. m. October 1, 1940 to
Glen T. Sparrow. Both graduates of Uni-
versity of Washington. Glen is an Engi-
neer. Works for Bureau of Public Roads.
Seattle, Washington.

689. Delbert Dale STRAHAN,¹⁰ (Nellie,⁹
Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Oct.
ober, 30, 1910. m. June 1, 1920 to
Bulah Bouche.

Donald Dale," b. May 18, 1933.

690. JUINITA BERNICE STRAHAN,¹⁰ (Nellie,⁹
Ralph,⁸ Wm. Curtis,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Aug-
ust 16, 1912. m. June 4, 1931 to
Charles Messer.

Patricia Ann," b. November 13, 1932.

691. CARL HARDY,¹⁰ (Mayme,⁹ Emerson,⁸ Mar-
garet,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. March 20, 1906.
m. August 24, 1930 to Nan Elizabeth
Denman, b. August 5, 1911.

692. HELEN HARDY,¹⁰ (Mayme,⁹ Emerson,⁸ Mar-
garet,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³
William,² Walter,¹) b. April 2, 1910. m.
October 20, 1935 to Frederick Luman.

The REEVES FAMILY

693. MILDRED HUNT,¹⁰ (Hallie,⁹ Eber,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. June 18, 1916.
m. -- -- ----- Robinson.

Joan,¹¹ b. October 15, 1935.

694. ELOISE COOPER,¹⁰ (Edna,⁹ Blanch,⁸ Margaret,⁷ Lydia,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. September 6, 1915. m. November 15, 1935 to Dan White.

695. ADRIEN FRENCH,¹⁰ (Ada,⁹ Sarah Jane,⁸ Jane,⁷ Jphn,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. March 18, 1905. m. June 23, 1934 to Rosalind Schultz. b. December 18, 1909.

696. MARY IRONA FERLEY,¹⁰ (Edith,⁹ Angelina,⁸ Caroline,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 12, 1919. m. January 30, 1937 to Frank Meeder.

Donald Frank,¹¹ b. December 19, 1938.

The REEVES FAMILY

ELEVENTH GENERATION

697. ESTHER MAY HAMMER,¹¹ (Evan,¹⁰ Ella,⁹ Philura,⁸ Aaron,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 24, 1913. m. August 2, 1931, by Rev. Simpson to Chester Friesendahl, b. December 26, 1909 at Duluth, Minn.

Helen Marie,¹² b. March 28, 1933.

Coleen,¹² b. March 24, 1935.

698. GRACE ALLEN BRAY,¹¹ (Glessie,¹⁰ Henrietta,⁹ David,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. December 13, 1912. m. October 31, 1929 to Otis Vernon Tague.

Otis Vernon, Jr.,¹² b. January 26, 1933.

699. JAMES WAYNE RATHBUN,¹¹ (Fay,¹⁰ Lavonia,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. January 5, 1910. m. June 8, 1933 to Dorothy Porter.

James Roland,¹² b. March 26, 1934.

670. VINNIE FREDA RATHBUN,¹¹ (Fay,¹⁰ Lavonia,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July 17, 1912. m. January 16, 1930 to Roy Payne, b.--

Harlan Harold,¹² b. November 1, 1931.

LeRea,¹² b. July 23, 1933.

Laura Ann,¹² b. September 12, 1935.

The REEVES FAMILY

671. RUTH BERNICE RAY, (¹¹ Wm. Budd, ¹⁰ Clara,
rinda,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵
Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b.
April 26, 1915. m. January---- 1937 to
John Stout, b. October 1913.

Office worker.

1220 Chicago St. Logansport, Indiana.

They have two boys.

672. MABEL VELMA GIVENS, (¹¹ Osta, ¹⁰ Bertha,⁹
Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. July
9, 1914. m. July 31, 1931 at Aba, Mo.
by T. H. Ha.. to William P. Carter.

Clifford William,¹² b. March 26,
1933.

673. BEULAH MAY GIVENA, (¹¹ Osta, ¹⁰ Bertha,⁹
Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Richard,⁵ Solo-
mon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹) b. Aug-
ust 4, 1917. m. March 18, 1934 by
Clarence Jackson to Claude M. Arms, b.
February 8, 1914.

674. BERTHA GEORGIA GIVENS, (¹¹ Osta, ¹⁰
Bertha,⁹ Jasper,⁸ Lucinda,⁷ George,⁶ Rich-
ard,⁵ Solomon,⁴ William,³ William,² Walter,¹)
b. January 19, 1919. m. February 26,
1933 by Clarence Jackson to Thomas J.
Phillips, b. June 20, 1905.

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Page 33

AARON REEVES⁷ -- MARY ANI GALLIDAY

> David Marion Reeves⁸, b. May 12, 1845;
d. November 13, 1913.
m. October 11, 1868

Eliza Mariah Ash⁹, b. November 2, 1831;
d. April 23, 1884.
buried at Sandyville, Iowa.

James William⁹, b. September 20, 1869;
d. October 26, 1946.

Sylvania Ann⁹, b. November 10, 1870;
d. September 14, 1871.

Aaron⁹, b. July 26, 1872; d.
March 26, 1879.
Buried in Jamison Co. Iowa.

Marian Jane⁹, b. November 5, 1874.

Nora Belle⁹, b. April 23, 1877.

John Marion⁹, b. April 23, 1879.

Clarence Amaziah⁹, b. March 18, 1881;
d. November 18, 1905.

Page 55

Alice Falor Reeves, d. March 18,
1945.

wife of Henry Reeves son of Aaron

Page 89

Lucetta Brooks Hayes⁸, d. August 3,
1944. Buried at Wakonnis, Okla.

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Page 83

Mary (Mellie) Reeves Cline, d. February 13, 1948. Buried at Athens, Ohio.

Page 116

Celis C. Reeves⁹ -- Frederick A. Mohler

Carl Reeves Mohler,¹⁰ b. April 12,
1912.

m. August 13, 1939

Eleanor Francis Wilkin, b. March 27,
1911; d. December 7, 1959.

Carl m. (2) May 2, 1948

Florence Maye Swanson, b. September 4, 1921.

"
Judith Eleanor, b. March 27, 1944.

Delbert William Mohler,¹⁰ b. August 5,
1914.

m. June 17, 1945

Elizabeth Dewrose Thomas, b. October
8, 1905.

She had two children by a former
marriage.

Page 116

Bessie Reeves⁹ --- Frank Morris.

Elmo Leonard Morris,¹⁰ b. December 8,
1913.

m. March 9, 1936

Violet ---, b. August 5, 1918;
d. March 29, 1938.

"
Russell, b. October 26, 1936.
Kenneth," b. March 24, 1938.

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Page III

Frank Morris, d. October 25, 1938.

Page III

Edna Spires --- Blaine Wilson.

Claren James Wilson, b. February 18,
1918.

m. June 22, 1940 at St Louis, Mo.
Geneva Felsh, b.--

Linda Jo, b. August 24, 1921.

Karen Susette, b. April 26, 1943.

James Russell, b. June 2, 1946.

Page III

Susan Lenore Reeves --- Charles Murphy.

Rex Hobert Murphy, b. April 13, 1910.
m. April 30, 1935 in Stevenson, Wash.
by Justice of Peace

Tiny Geneva Bridge, b. December 1,
1915.

Rex is a carpenter.
3010 Grand Ave. Vancouver, Washington.

Jerry Ellis, b. December 11, 1938.

Patrick Frederick, b. December 22,
1941.

Elvin John Murphy, b. December 13,
1921.

m. in Los Angeles.
Velma Morrison, b. June 24, --

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Elvin m. (2) November 24, 1946
Betty Jean Kammer, b. February 5, 1927.
They were married at Vancouver, Wn. by
rev. Paul Kingman.
Furniture store employee.
504 E. 15th St. Vancouver, Washington.

Page 122

Blanch Reeves -- Steven Atkins.

Berten Fundy Atkins, b. April 5,
1914.

m. June 1937

Leondine Aspenwall, b. July 10,
1914.

Bank Official.

Leberta Sue, b. November 12,
1941.

Lenabelle Henrietta Atkins, b. April
27, 1923.

m. May 1942

Robert L. Duncan, b. September 6,
Carpenter. 1923.

Lonna May, b. July 31, 1943.

Charles Robert, b. November 26,
1944.

Emmamay Meda Atkins, b. November
17, 1925.

m. June 11, 1943

Orville E. Welsh, b. November 15,
1921.

Telephone Employee.

Marleena Louise, b. May 17, 1944.

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Page 122 **B.3-1-1890**
D. 11-15-76 **B6-24-1909**
Harrison Reeves --- Margaret Collins

X David Eugene, ¹⁰b. December 15, 1936.
Donald, ¹⁰b. January 17 1939.
June Mary, ¹⁰b. May 30, 1941.
Daniel Paul, ¹⁰b. October 12, 1943.

Page 123

D. D. 11-15-64 Emery E. Reeves, ⁹-- Alta Crandal. D. JAN. 59

X Vera Cora Reeves, ¹⁰b. March 21, 1926.
m. February 8, 1947 in Liles City, Montana.
Charles A. Holman, b. December 15, 1921.
Truck driver. Vancouver, Washington.

Page 123

B.E. Reeves sister, twin of Emery?

D. Emma Jane Matherly m. (2) January **D 5-28-50**
X 19, 1935 to Clyde Lorinston Ray, b. June 14, 1892. He served in World War I overseas Aircorp. Also in the Marines of World War II. **X**

Page 123

Died Nov-13-72
X Elze L. Reeves, ⁹- Anna Gilkey.

X ~~Roy Richard~~ Reeves, ¹⁰b. October 6, 1921. **Died 6-7-80**
Richard Roy
Mildred (Johnston)
Leopold L. **Buried in Helena**

IV

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

m. July 6, 1941 at Kimbale, Nebraska.
by Justice of Peace, to

D 11-14-72

Evaline Schieck, b. April 10, 1913
at Denver, Colorado, Dau. of Ernest
and Martha Cshieck. X

RICHARD

Roy served six years in Army of World
War II. D. 6-7-1980

Mildred Marie Reeves, b. November 2,
1924¹⁰

m. June 28 1942

Harold Johnston, b. ---
428 Fenton Place, National City,
California.

John Justin, b. November 10, 1944. X

Cheryl Ann, b. April 12, 1946.

Dennis Dean B Dec 4-1954 Calif

Leonard Lloyd Reeves, b. May 11, 1928.
Served in Army Air Corp, World War II.

Page 124

Ivan Pearl Reeves, b. February 28,
1896. D. 8-13-64

X

m. November 10, 1919

Lillian Ruedner, b. October 25, 1895.
829 - 16th St. Des Moines, Iowa.

Dorothy Pearl Reeves, b. May 27, 1921. D 8-23-76

m. February 23, 1940.

Albert Spilman, b. August 24, 1918.
He served in Navy of World War II.
Pacific theater.

Jerry Wayne, b. September 7,
1941.

VI

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

X ¹¹ Donald Dean, b. November 26, 1943.
¹¹ Lyle Lee, b. April 26, 1945.

X ¹⁰ Lyle Leonard, b. August 5, 1923.
World War II service, Three years
overseas.

X ¹⁰ Wanda Lee, b. June 16, 1926.
n. November 25, 1945
Paul Moede, b. June 23, 1906.

Nancy Jane, b. November 16, 1946.

David

Page 124

11 20 1955
Bulus E. Reeves---¹ *Ida* Katherine Gilkey. *Grandmother*

X *died-* Arthur Edgar REEVES, b. December 6,
1918.

n. August 8, 1942 to

margaret Gertrude Reese
~~1918~~ b. --- Aug. 17-1918

died- Lois ¹Ordella Reeves, b. March 6, 1922.

X n. November 3, 1945

~~Lois Frances~~ Clark, b. --- Aug. 25-1918
FRANCIS LESLIE *Overseas world war II* Raymond Mel.

31-78 Girl
AIMEE

~~WALTER~~ Eugene, b. November 1,
1946.
SHIRLEY ANN B MARCH 25-1949

X Ruby Gertrude Reeves, b. November 23,
1923

n. January ¹⁴ 24, 1943

Sgt. Russell Sommers, b. sept. 23, 1911
Overseas service in World War II

Wallace Dean Sommers B. Dec 6-1944 Alliance Med.
Marilyn Mae B Oct 7-1948 Alliance Med.

- Royal Albert Reeves
- Margaret Eliza Roudre
- Robert Earl Reeves
- Robert Earl Reeves
- Richard Allen
- Sammy Porcello
- Terry Lynn

- VII B. May 18-1928 M Sept 29-1951
- B. May 23-1934
- B April 1-1953
- B Aug 21-1954
- B Dec. 18-1955 — D JAN 5 1956
- B Dec. 6-1957
- B June 23 1960

Hazel Bernice Reeves B. Jan. 16-1927 D. Feb. 17-1927

Married Nov. 14, 1948

Betty Katherine Reeves B. Feb 7-1930 }
John A. Gibson B. Nov. 15 1921 D. 1-6-76

Eddie - B. Sept. 24, 1949 M. Judy Prindle Aug 1974

VANNIE Daniel - B. Feb. 16, 1951 M. Jean Jones May 29, 1976
ARNOLD Sharon - B. Aug. 6, 1952 M. Allen Bagnall July 12, 1975

ADDENDA

Calamuse Reeves April 27, 1932
Charles Junior Richardson May 26-1926 M. Aug 2-1952
Lyle Ann Jon R. Baker April 29-1955 M. June 4-1977
Cindi Lynn Wallace Dean, b. December 6, 1944.
MARILYN MAE B. OCT 7, 1948

366 X Evelyn Jean Reeves, b. July 22, 1941. ~~Married~~
1941 To ~~Charles Junior Richardson~~

Page 124 Charles Junior Foster B. May 26-1936 M. March 20-1959
Bryan Lee Jan 26-1961
Desiree Jean Oct 14-1964
Kerry Ruane Apr. 18-1967

X Clara May Reeves, m. (2) on January 23, 1943, Ernest Henry Walker, b. -- D 9-26-74
HAM

Page 125

JACK M - 3-11-30
Noria James Reeves -- Lucille Orlock.

Richard ~~Herald Louis Baugh 14-1932~~ D Defant
Norman Clyde, b. February 25, 1936.

Sharron Joyce, b. February 24, 1941.

Page 142

A correction. Altha Halliday m.
Arline Lester Walter, M.D. not
Waters.

Altha has secured the Revolution-
ary record of Richard Reeves (Page
12). She has kindly offered to help
any of the family wishing to join
the D.A.R.

Page 190

X Nina Pearl Reeves -- D. Aug 30-72
Virgil Spratt.

Boyd Lowell, d. October 2, 1943.
Accidentally shot.
Gail Delon, b. January 23, 1943.

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Page 163

Harold Bowers, killed in plane crash.
World War II service.

Page 186

Beatrice Morris, - Ray Mikesell.

Larry, b. August 16, 1942.

Martha Morris, - L. Harrington,
John, b. April 8, 1936

Phyllis, b. June 7, 1941.

Page 191

Died Oct. 24-72
X Esther Louise Reeves, - Evert Davis.

Helen Lois, b. October 31, 1939;
d. November 16, 1943.

The Davisés adopted Louise Helen,
b. February 26, 1945.

Page 191

X Genevieve Emma Matherly m.)2) on
October 12, ~~1947~~ 1946
Stanley Gibbs, b. May 8, 1910.

The REEVES FAMILY

ADDENDA

Page 200

Phillip A. Tapley, -- M. Tapley.

Margaret Elizabeth. b. August
30, 1939.

Dorothy Tapley, -- A.J. Davidson.

Daniel John, b, March 16, 1937.

Etta Rees wife of Riley Rees - son of Henry
D. Jan - 4 - 1949 - Buried at Swan & Pine June 6th

Oscar Skiles D.

Harry Anthony D.

Arthur Carpenter D

John Harrington D

Ora Douglas Didd Oct 18 - 1948

The REEVES FAMILY

Revolutionary War Record of Richard Reeves (page 12 of this book) .

Record in office of Adjutant General shows Richard Reeves served as private in Captain Andrew Waggoners Co. 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. His name first appears on muster roll which covers period of March, April, May and June 1777, dated August 5, 1777. Also on a payroll of the same period. Also on the muster roll for October 1777, Dated November 4, 1777, which shows him in hospital.

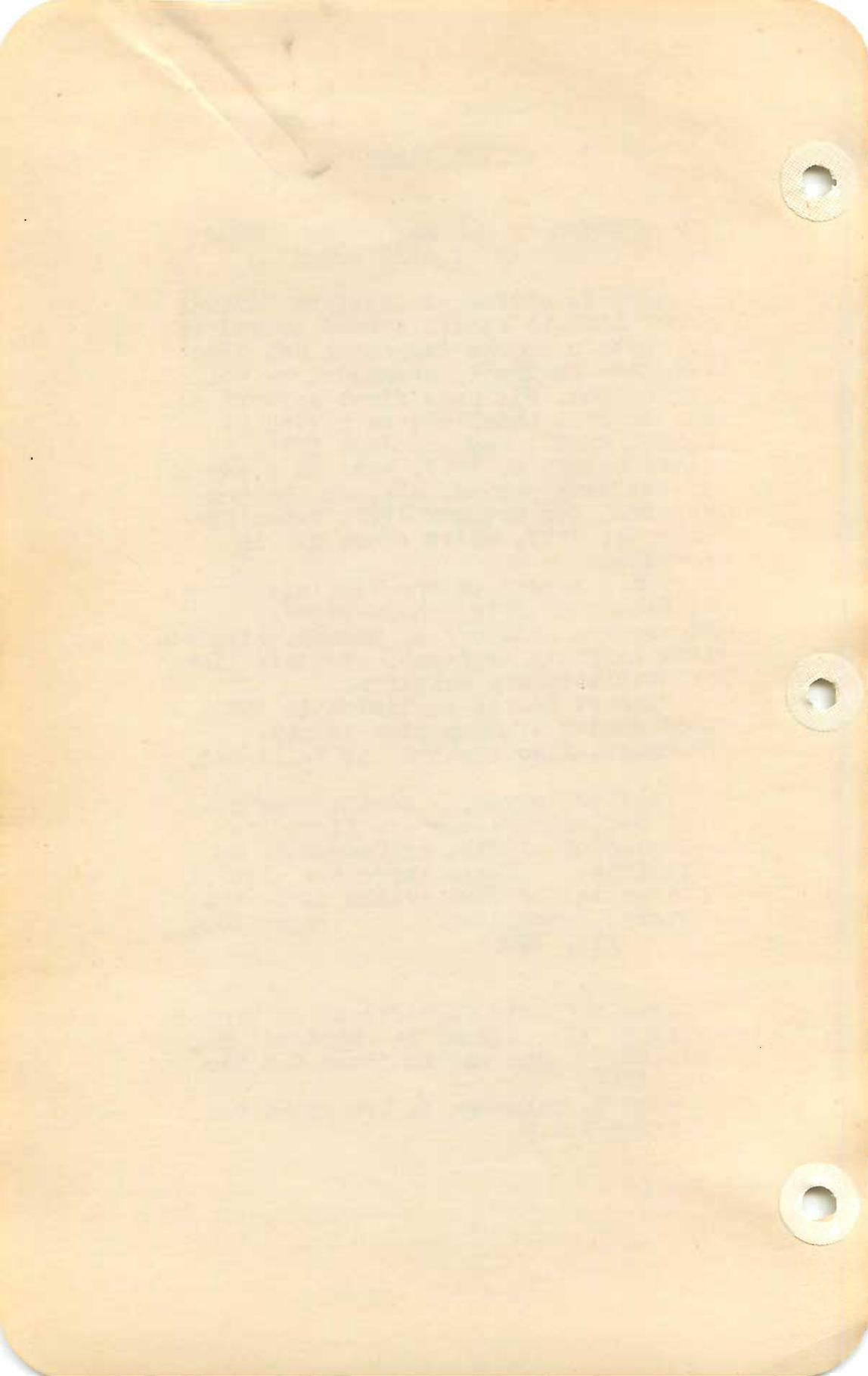
In a report to the Virginia House of Delegates 1777, shows Richard Reeves was paid off at Romney, Virginia. 12th Virginia Regiment, Virginia list of Revolutionary soldiers.

Richard Reeves is listed in 1782-1784 census of Hampshire county, (Romney). Also Richard Dix is listed.

Richard Reeves, - Austin Reeves, - and Benjamin Reeves are listed in the census of 1784 of Hampshire Co. Virginia. These three are also listed in the 1790 census of Fayette county, Pennsylvania. Pages 109, 112, 108.

Altha Walter's Certificate of Membership in the D.A.R. is National No. 346970. She was admitted October 19, 1944.

May E. Talmadge is President Gen. of the D.A.R.



THE REEVES FAMILY

INDEX

FIRST GENERATION	1
SECOND GENERATION	3
THIRD GENERATION	6
FOURTH GENERATION	10
FIFTH GENERATION	12
SIXTH GENERATION	14
SEVENTH GENERATION	23
EIGHTH GENERATION	34
NINTH GENERATION	112
TENTH GENERATION	162
ELEVENTH GENERATION	212

Families by the name of Reeves

Aaron Reeves - BE REEVES GRANDFATHER	
Sally Ann Hudnell) Two wives	
Mary Ann Calliday)	23
Abrer Pearl Reeves	
Goldie St. John	107
Alice Salomia Reeves	
Homer Ogan	82
Alice Reeves	
Samere Luckat	148
Alice Reeves	
Charles Kirkhart	66
Allen Jerome Reeves	
Cora May Ogan	82
Alpha Ann Reeves	
Samuel L. Mohler	116
Alfretta Reeves	
Fred Morrison	121
Alonso Jasper Reeves	
Margaret J. Wells	83

The REEVES FAMILY

Amaziah McClellan Reeves Clara Haskell	86
Amaziah Perry Reeves Lydia Burton	84
Ambrose Reeves Sarah Irwin	33
Ami Reeves,- Emily Welsh	52
Angelina Reeves James Barton	31
Anna Reeves A.C.McFarland	99
Anor Reeves,- Alfred Hart	86
Arabelle Reeves John Park	83
Augustus Wade Reeves Ida Shea	80
Bell Reeves Joe Paterson	99
Bessie B. Reeves Frank Morris	116
Bessie B. Reeves Lee Headley	207
Bessie Reeves E.J.Quayle	136
Blanch Reeves Steven Atkins	122

The REEVES FAMILY

X	Bulus Edgar Reeves Katherine Gilkey	124
	Burton W. Reeves Cora Celia Ward	149
	Calvin Wilson Reeves Elizabeth Tewksbury	101
	Calvin Morris Reeves Margaret McKinley	68
	Calvin Reeves Sarah E. Wilson	46
	Caroline Reeves Thomas H. Smith	49
	Carrde A. Reeves Frances Merkel	99
	Gatherine Isabel Reeves Bert Carnes	135
	Cecilia Ann Reeves Alex. George Leitch	65
UNCLE HENRY	DTR. Celia Caroline Reeves Frederick Mohler	116
	Celesta Reeves Charles Scott	75
	Charles Wilson Reeves Mary Ellen Jack	50
	Charles Reeves Bell Hamilton	65
	Charles Reeves Lottie Krebs	76
	Chalmer Reeves Vera Thompson	176

The REEVES FAMILY

Charity Reeves Samuel Woods	41
Chella Alice Reeves Charles Hubbard	149
Chester Earl Reeves Lillian Lenore Moates	121
Christopher C. Reeves Bell Cook	58
Clara Reeves James Ball	66
X Clara May Reeves Oscar Watts	124
Clara Reeves Willard Shields	108
Clarence Reeves Vera Melcheor	136
Clarinda Matilda Reeves Wm. Marion Atkinson	84
Clesta Reeves Clayton Tewksbury	103
Columbus Reeves ----- Record	45
Cynthia Ann Reeves Henry Gilkey	48
David Reeves Gladus Stanton	161
David Reeves Matilda Woodyaed	16
David Reeves Margaret Haining	27

The REEVES FAMILY

David Wilson Reeves Helen Perry Graves	86
David Calvert Reeves Gora Lee Hall	70
Daniel Reeves Josephine Welsh	51
Delilah Reeves John Haining	29
DeWitt Reeves Zetta Dean	103
Earl Reeves Fannie Franklin	76
Earl Reeves Helen Krebs	147
Earl Guthbert Reeves Nellie Burton	155
Edella May Reeves John Watson Gillogly	70
Edith Matilda Reeves J. Wesley Mann	69
Effa Reeves Thomas J. Sinnard	67
Effie Blanch Reeves Edmond Riordan	88
Effie M. Reeves Mewall F. Maack	161
Effie Catherine Reeves Ralph Gregory	208

The REEVES FAMILY

Elda Irene Reeves Carl Burkey	205
Elda Aarpn-Reeves Myrtle German	113
Elizabeth Reeves Isaac Atkinson,	9
Elizabeth Estaline Reeves Frank Carbough	100
Elizabeth Reeves James Farlin	26
Elizabeth Reeves Wilson Atkinson	29
Elizabeth Lucinda Reeves Melvin Dyer	87
Elizabeth Catherine Reeves Henry H. Hamilton	55
Elizabeth Reeves Lomaine Morris	49
Eli Reeves Elizabeth Knopp	47
Elza Reeves Susanna Irwin (?)	73
Elza Armstrong Reeves Sarah Irwin	35
Elifa Reeves Almira Brooks,	47
Eliphas Reeves Morticia Shunway	31
X Elza ^{IE} Lloyd Reeves Anna Gilkey	123

The REEVES FAMILY

x	Emma Jane Reeves Wm. Ward Matherly	123
x	Emery E. Reeves, Alta Crandell	123
	Emily Reeves Jack Robinson	52
	Ernest J. Reeves Jane Thompson	98
	Esther L. Reeves David K. Pearson	75
	Esther Reeves Washington French	35
	Esther Louise Reeves Evert Davis	191
	Everet E. Reeves Ethel McKinley	136
	Fanny Reeves Bill Long	67
	Fernando Reeves Rosanna Carpenter	138
	Fernando Reeves Cora J. Rankin	69
	Floyd Reeves Evelyn La Fond	143
	Flovia Helen Reeves Neil J. Mix	185
	Franklin F. Reeves Lucinda Irwin	80
	Franklin Reeves Myrtle McClellan	149

The REEVES FAMILY

Frances LaVerne Reeves <i>Martin</i> Van Ryswyk	208
<i>Fred</i> L. Reeves Lydia Heggens	106
Freddie R. Reeves Mary O. Goble	159
George Reeves Catherine Golden	14
George Reeves Louise C. Smock	25
George W. Reeves Patience McKnight	36
Gilmon Reeves Rachel Shaw Elizabeth M. Garner	53
George T. Reeves Anna Jane Irwin	54
Grace Alma Reeves Bliss Woodyard	78
Gertrude Reeves Charles Gardener Delbert Reeves	101
Gerald Reeves Dixie Sanford	163
Gail Reeves Marion P. Mulligan	185
Genella Mary Reeves --- Harner	160
Hazel Alene Reeves Wayne Morgan	208

The REEVES FAMILY

Hattie Ethel Reeves	78
Henry Stennetz	
* Harrison Reeves	122
Margaret Collins	
Helen Frances Reeves	153
Hosea B. Shafer	
Henry Halliday Reeves	56
Alice Adelina Falor	
Hugh Reeves	39
Celonia Hawkins	
Ida Blanch Reeves	73
Blain Woodyard	
Ida Reeves	66
Mark Moore	
Ina Bell Reeves	151
Harry Tominson	
Isaac Reeves	46
Catherine L. Coleman	
Isadora N. Reeves	82
Wm. Albert Fox	
X Iven Pearl Reeves	124
Lillian Ruefner	
Ivy Reeves	28
John Martin	
James Alvin Reeves	76
Jessie Clay	
James Wm. Reeves	100
Myrtle Gilbert	
James Reeves	102
Effa Dudgeon	

The REEVES FAMILY

James Walter Reeves Katherine Wendel	150
Jane Reeves John Burt	45
James Reeves Malissa M. Allen Amanda M. Silvas	29
Jane Reeves George Dawson	40
James H. Reeves Hannah Jane Shepherd	46
James Louis Reeves Minnie M. Stubbs	59 X
Jesse Reeves, M.D. Myrtle Symmes	76
Jesse Reeves Inez Van Viver	103
Jerusha Reeves Mathew Jack	88
Jeremiah Reeves Elizabeth Lathey	42 X
John M. Reeves Lily Kinney	102
Lolial Conn Reeves Sarah Catherine McMahan	85
Josiah W. Reeves Mamie Hoberland	107
John F. Reeves Amanda Jane Reed	57

BE
Dad's
mother

UNCLE

The REEVES FAMILY

Joseph Reeves Cynthia Robinet	109
Josephine Reeves Wm. Hanson Andersen	69
Zafayette Reeves Lucinda Dawson	51
Leandar Reeves Elizabeth Walker	52
Lee Wayne Reeves Frances Bryant	158
Lela Blanch Reeves ----- Foresman	208
Lennie Angeline Reeves Arthur Carpenter	134
Lemuel J. Reeves Elizabeth M. Reeves	31
Lester LEE REEVES Susan Eliza Kaiser	152
Levi Reeves Elizabeth Tewksbury	31
Levi Reeves Lucinda Douglas	37
Levi Wilson Reeves Susan Halmark	84
- Lorenzo Dow Reeves Elizabeth Stevens	34
Lorenzo Dow Reeves Martha Ellen Brown	51

The REEVES FAMILY

Lorenzo Dow Reeves Ruth Harris	21
Lois Margaret Reeves Emmett Wright	205
Lucinda Reeves David Douglas	24
Lula May Reeves Warren D. Bolin	71
Luella Isabel Reeves Carl R. Hanson	151
Lula Florence Reeves Frank Kanski	207
Lydia Reeves Mathew Brooks	18
Lydia Reeves Samuel Bowers	25
Lydia Reeves Samuel Haynes	40
Lydia Jane Reeves Henry Haining	57
Lydia Reeves Elias Robinson	51
Mary Reeves Thomas Pearson	75
Mary Edith Reeves Joseph Murphy	116
Mary Magdaline Reeves Wesley Fisher	135
Mary Clarinda Reeves Harley E. Rigging	150

The REEVES FAMILY

Mary Charlotte Reeves Roscoe Martin	77
Mary Elizabeth Reeves Frederick E. Wells	81
Mary Elizabeth Reeves George Cline	84
Mary Vinitia Reeves Harry E. Butler	107
Mary Margaret Reeves Charles Armstrong	133
Mary Reeves, - - John Bennett	8
Mary Reeves, --- George Woodyard	27
Mary Ellen Reeves James C. Hicks	54
Mary Elizabeth Reeves Annianias Pickett	52
Margaret Reeves Morton French	34
Margaret Reeves Eli Haining	41
Marcus Lindsay Reeves Mary Eunice Farley	65
Mark Reeves, ¹ / ₂ -- Dora Short	67
Mariah Reeves Calvin Irwin	45
Mathias Reeves Priscena Woodyard	27

The REEVES FAMILY

Matilda Reeves Bradus B. Haynes	41
Melvin M. Reeves Berthyl Crawford Wealtha Beckwith	152
Malcina Reeves Alva Davidson	134
Miles Reeves, - Anna May Clark	66
Millie Reeves Ira Morrison	68
Micajah Reeves, - Hannah Lee	7
Mildred Reeves Paul T. Hyatt	161
Minerva Reeves James Harris	74
Morgan M. Reeves Emily E. Price	81
Myrtle Ann Reeves Jacob S. Viers	118
Myrtle Estella Reeves Guy Morrison	77
Nancy Reeves John O. Heidelburg	26
Nancy Reeves Isaac Brooks	26
Nancy Reeves Osmore Chase	48

The REEVES FAMILY

Nellie Eunice Reeves Joe Keller	153
Nina Lenore Reeves Charles Barnhart	159
* Nina Pearl Reeves Virgil Spratt	190
Noah Reeves Elizabeth Woodyard	15
Norville J. Reeves Dora Newlin	100
Odessa Reeves Charles Sperling	75
Olive Reeves Thomas Martin	35
Oliver Neal Reeves Catherine Shortell	135
Oliver Stanley Reeves Grace Champlain	156
Oma Gladys Reeves Ernest Grimm	111
Opha Nevada Reeves Amon L. Fisher	123
Orville Reeves Opal Martha Lee	176
Oran Delbert Reeves Delilah Wilson	136
Paul Price Reeves Vera Robinson Clarice Kelson	153

The REEVES FAMILY

Perry David Reeves Sarah Haining.	47
Paul Forest Reeves Vivian Marsh	135
Phillip Reeves Virginia Gordin	47 *
Preston Reeves Theima Z.	152
Rachel Verrelia Reeves Sam J. Irwin	100
Phillip Sheridan Reeves Ella Thomas	87
Ralph Hugh Reeves Lesta Wright	155
Ray Marion Reeves Mildred J. Shack	207
Rebecca Reeves Michael Bowers	45
Rebecca Reeves E. Ross Wright	117
Richard Reeves Elizabeth Dix	12
Richard Reeves Mary Douglas	16
Richard Reeves Mary Douglas	39
Riley Rufo Reeves Florence Etta Reed	115
Rhoda Reeves John Bolin	49

The REEVES FAMILY

Rosanna Reeves Samuel J. Bowman	35
Rosetta Reeves George Cline	49
Robert F. Reeves Margaret Cawthorn	63
Ruber Reeves Elizabeth Gibson	74
R. th A. Reeves Emmett Cole	110
Ruby Odessa Reeves Grover C. Fentick	207
Samuel E. Reeves Anna Cuckler	101
Samuel Reeves Josephine Haines	64
Samuel Reeves Mary Herdross	9
Samuel Reeves Susanna Martin	16
Samuel Reeves *** **** ---	29
Sanford Reeves Mary A. Calvert	36
Sarah Jane Reeves Monteville Bolin	33
Sarah Reeves T. Elza Gorslin	47
Sarah Philura Reeves Eli Spives	56

The REEVES FAMILY

Sarah May Reeves Eiza S. Brooks	734
Sarah Jane Reeves George Purdum	69
Sarah Reeves Alexander W. Halliday	32
Sarepta Reeves Alfred Pratt	56
Shepherd Reeves Lydia Ann Page	33
Solomon Reeves Elizabeth Cox	10
Solomon Reeves Mary Dawson	40
Solomon Reeves Hope Harbert	13
Solomon Reeves Elizabeth Irwin	12
Solomon P. Reeves Mary Hicks	31
Stacy Reeves Eliza Howell	28
Stella Grace Reeves Ardeanne Greenway	38
<i>Tommy</i> Susan Lenore Reeves Charles Murphy	120
Susan Malinda Reeves Cyrus J. Douglas	53
Suzanna Reeves Flaphaz Haining	45

The REEVES FAMILY

Susanna Reeves, Jake Rupe	35
Thomas Reeves, Sarah Biddle	6
Thomas N. Reeves Ida May Maesh	134
Thomson Reeves Margaret Calvert	30
Verna May Reeves John Rice	107
Jack X son in James Reeves Lucille Orlock	125
Viola Ann Reeves Joe Mapes	113
Virgil Augustus Reeves Hattie Youngin	100
Walter Reeves Ann Howell	1
Walter Reeves Ann Burnett	3
Walter Lewis Reeves Inez Marsh	134
Washington E. Reeves Elizabeth Tewksbury	76
Weber Reeves --- Bell Mrs. Grosman	88
William Reeves Elizabeth Ostler	8

THE REEVES FAMILY

William Reeves Sarah Nunn	10
William Reeves -----	14
William Reeves Sarah Jones Mary Alexander	25
William Reeves Lurena Howell	29
William Reeves Charlotte Bolin	48
William H. Reeves Clemna Hudnell	50
William Reeves Margaret Hamilton	54
William Marcus Reeves Eva Owens	134
William Fulton Reeves Mae Grzy	150
Wilma Reeves, - E.T. Efferty	136
Wilmetta Reeves, - Charles Markins	109
Wilbert Reeves, - Maud Burton	88
Wilber J. Reeves, - Martha Longbough	121
Winfield Reeves, - Ann Burton	88
Wilson Reeves, - Sarah Figley	41
Worley R. Reeves, - Jessie Marshall	110

The REEVES FAMILY

Names Other Than Reeves

Anderson, Euloba Estella, John L. Berry Wm. L. Privett	137
Anderson, Joseph L., Anna Kirkpatrick	137
Anderson, Luella, Frances L. Tapley	137
Atkinson, Edna, Clarence W. Thomas	156
Atkinson, Agnes, - Paul Person	157
Atkinson, Frank W. Emily Jane Harrison	156
Atkinson, Margaret, David C. Anderson.	157
Atkinson, Wm. McKinley, Edith Carlson	157
Atkinson, Vivian Raymond G. Barlow	157
Barkwell, Kester H., Margaret Sperry	180
Barkwell, Heba Fern, Ralph L. Wells	180
Benson, Dora E. - Leroy Heard	204
Benson, George D. - Ethel Moyer	203
Benson, Nellie D. - George Overbo	203
Benson, Sarah L. - John Wallin	203

The REEVES FAMILY

Benson, Gerald P. - Olive Merritt	204
Bolin, Bessie - Edgar Mariner	79
Bolin, Richard, - Bessie Larabee	78
Bolin, Anderson - Elsie Welsh	79
Bolin, Nora, - Warren Dutton	79
Bolin, Vernie, - Elmer Haining	80
Bolin, Guy, - Mary Graves	80
Bolin, Hattie, - Wm. Gilkey	104
Bolin Effie, - Chas. F. Hummell	104
Bolin, Eliphas, - Mary M. Dye.	141
Bowers, Micheal - Canzada Ator	63
Bowers, Isander, - Jane McCann	63
Bowers, Wm., - Ruth Dean	64
Bowers, Mary, - Elza Brooks	64
Bowers, Bertha, - Joe Steinmetz	163
Bowers, Frank, - Minnie Burgess	163
Bowers, Emmett, - Jessie Anderson	163
Bowers, Marjorie R. - -- Anderson	209
Bowers, Wilma, - -- Childers	209
Bowers, Edna, - -- Fowers	209
Bowers Vera Mae, - -- -- Sale	209
Bowers, Dorothy, - -- -- Henry	209

The REEVES FAMILY

Bray, Grace Allen, - Otis V. Tagge	212
Brooks, Elizabeth, - Isaac Byers	42
Brooks, William Curtis, Martha Tewksbury	42
Brooks, Margaret, - Aaron tewksbury	43
Brooks, Joseph, Nancy Ann Criss	43
Brooks, Mary Magdaline Isiah Stetts	44
Brooks, Lydia Arabelle, Isaac Stanley Hooper	44
Brooks, Mathew, . Ollie Hamilton	44
Brooks, Amanda, - Jack Robinson	67
Brooks, Jerusga, - George Kern	68
Brooks, Eliza Jane, Dennis Loughman	88
Brooks, Lucetta, Oliver Bowers John A. Hayes	89
Brooks, Otto. J. - Jessie Dutton	133
Brooks, Joe Howard, Margaret Alice Aue	89
Brooks, Ralph, - Alice Payne	89
Brooks, Artella, - Chas. Payne	90
Brooks, Wm. Curtis, - Emily Payne	91
Brooks, Effie, - Edward Carlisle	93

The REEVES FAMILY

Brooks. Etta, - John Reece	93
Brooks. Mattie, - John R. Quein	93
Brooks. Ella, - Wm. Sumner Balliard	95
Brooks. Walter, - Hattie Brant	96
Brooks. Homer, - Ollie E. Brant	97
Brooks. Margaret, James E. Rivhardson	97
Brooks. Edward, - Florence Teaford	97
Brooks, Irene, - J.C. Raailbacken	97
Brooks. Ralph E. , - Helen Brummel	163
Brooks. Nellie, - Harry Strahan	163
Brooks. Richard, - Dolly Stewart	166
Brooks. - Elsie A. - F.L. Stewart	166
Brooks. Wm. Leroy, - Lottie Johnson	166
Brooks. Clyden, - Bill Walker	167
Brooks. Mary N. - Wade J. Fox	167
Brooks. Martha, - Roy Money	167
Brooks. Glen, - Edna Donaldson	167
Brooks. Gladys, - Jack K. Robinson	168
Brooks. Wm. Howard, - Marie Morris	168
Brooks. Marjie Hazel, Wm. Chelsie Striker	164

The REEVES FAMILY

Brooks, Ethel Jane, Douglas M. Loughman	I64
Brooks, Joseph C.,- Margaret Duffy	I65
Burt, Sarah Jane,- Robert Gorslin	98
Carpenter, Arthur L.- Mary L. Moor	200
Carbough, Everett, Anistine Searls	I76
Chase, Mary,- ---- Bacaner	I77
Chase, Georgia,- John Townsen	I77
Chase, Lena, -- --- -----	I77
Chase, Mary, - John Blake	I04
Chase, Celia,- Horace Zimmerman	I04
Chase, Elwood - Lavona Reeves	I04
Chase Ella,- Lincoln Townsen	I04
Cline, Edna, - Oscar L. Dudteimer	I55
Cline, Bernard, Mam'e Dunbar	I05
Cline; George B. - Viola Craig	I07
Conningham, Edith E., Lester Farley	I76
Conningham, Frank A., Margaret Maloney	I78
Cooper, Eloise, - Dan White	211
Douglas, Albert Ross Sarah Grinda Siverson	I26

The REEVES FAMILY

Douglas. Arthur A., - Flora D. Nash.	130
Douglas. Amy I., George Purdum	131
Douglas. Bertha O., - J.L. Johns	128
Douglas. Cephus Campbell, Lucinda McMannus	127
Douglas. Clarinda A., - W.J. Lee	128
Douglas. Cyrus Jackson Susan Malinda Reeves	125
Douglas. David, - Gerinda Monroe	59
Douglas. David A., - Elizabeth Sells	193
Douglas Donald Emery Antoinette Kinleyside	198
Douglas. Don Gail, - Margaret Allen	192
Douglas. Dorothy, - Claud Martin	200
Douglas. Elma I., - Robert Smith	129
Douglas. Elmer Viola Bingham Margaret Ocellia Otto	127
Douglas. Ellworth, - Mildred Ford	195
Douglas. Effie Luella, Frank McMannus	62
Douglas. Emery Anson, Carrie Eva Tait	129

The REEVES FAMILY

Douglas., Emery Lee, Gladys Irene Gano.	I93
Douglas. Esta, - Charles Rathbun	I94
Douglas. Ethal Grace, Evert Paul Clark.	I93
Douglas. Eva, - George L. Davis	I95
Douglas. Frances Marion, Sadie Epps	I65
Douglas. George M., Mary Ann Hildebolt	6I
Douglas. Henrietta, - James Lee.	I26
Douglas. Jasper Newton Minnie Brackett McAllister	I26
Douglas. Jean Rufus, Mary Ellen Middleton	6I
Douglas. Jesse Orlando, Mabel Bingham	I25
Douglas. John, Susan Weaver Mattie Browning	63
Douglas. Joseph Earl, Mary Lauderdale	I3I
Douglas. Laura, - Robert Rathbun	I30
Douglas. Lois Lena, Irving Hill Goddard	I22
Douglas. Lucille Eva, Nelson Lee Clark	I98

The REEVES FAMILY

Douglas, Mary H. Wallace Shelton	195
Douglas, Mae Wyona, Cyril Holmes Ward	194
Douglas, Nancy E, Henry M. Gilliam Alva Hart	130
Douglas, Ora Ethel, Ralph Douglas Phay	122
Douglas, Raymond Clyde, Vivian Central	199
Douglas, Richard Lee, Jessie May Lewin	126
Douglas, Royal. - Coal Coleman	195
Douglas, Harriet Lavonia, Frank Henderson,	127
Douglas, Jasper, Lucinda Galispie,	60
Douglas, S. Saffronia, William Powers Andrew Short	61
Dutton, Emmett- ----	149
Dyer, Florine E., - Glen Lyon	161
Farley, Mary Leona, -Frank Meeder	211
Fell, John, - Elizabeth Wagner	176
Fisher, Margaret M., Thurlow Deal	183

The REEVES FAMILY

Fisher. Dixie A. - Leo Clark,	183
Fisher. Otto Pearl, - Marguerite Clark.	183
Fisher. Marjorie B., Virgil Young	184
Fisher. Nolan L., - Bonnie Day.	184
Fisher. Marion E., Ethel Ripperger	184
Fox. Wilbert A., - Mary McFarran	154
Fox. Cora M. - Arthur Green	154
French. Adrien, Rosaline Shultz	211
Gardener. Elizabeth, George Shesser	176
Gilkey. Jacob, - Nancy Robinson	104
Gilkey. Grace, - Harry Peyton	177
Gillogly. Maud May, Ernest J. Huber	139
Gillogly. Henry R. Anna L. Coraland	139
Gillogly. Oscar G. Katie Fadelia Windisch	140
Gillogly. Elva E. Ben S. Johnson	140
Gillogly. Eulalua Pearl, John M. Collons	140

The REEVES FAMILY

Gilliam, Lexie I., J. Clayton Park	19
Givens, M. Velma, - Wm. Carter	213
Givins, Buelah M., Claude M. ARMS	213
Gizens, Bertha G. Thomas Phillips	213
Gorslin, Ada N. - Jesse French	174
Gorslin, Harvey E. - Eva Cross	174
Gorslin, Herbert, - Elsie Lempke	175
Gorslin, Charles, - Lena Hart.	175
Gorslin, Albert L., Lovena Buetsch	175
Gorslin, Lillian, Jasper Clark Jividen.	175
Gorslin, Carl, - Rhea Arthur	102
Gorslin, Florence, - John Fall	102
Greenway, Ethel, Martin Van Osterhouth	162
Greer, Carrie M., - Jogn Greer	168
Greer, Marshal E., Carrie Van Meter	169
Halliday, Charles E. Opal McGruder	142
Halliday, Inez, - --- Galtery	142

The REEVES FAMILY

Halliday, Altha, - A.L. Walter.	I42
Hammer Claude, - Gladys Hoff.	I87
Hammer, Esther M., Chester Freisendahl.	2I2
Halliday, Mildred, Horace F. McAdoo.	I42
Halliday, Ralph H. Florence Hummel	I42
Halliday, David A., Louise Lively.	72
Halliday, Joseph H., Lumina Nobætt	72
Halliday, John O., Adelia Kime.	72
Halliday, Hattie J., Ernest R. McCartney	73
Halliday, Robert E., Elsie Nolte.	73
Halliday, Inez O., Joe Henry Maupin.	73
Haining, Charles C., Jessie Niemeyer.	II9
Haining, Opha, - Ora O. Rice.	II9
Haining, Theron R., Bertha Louise Danner.	I20
Haining, Nellie G. Walter A. Scott.	I20
Haining, L. Ora, - Mabel Hartz.	I20

The REEVES FAMILY

Haining. Ellna, - Ray Campaw.	I89
Hammer. Lester, - Irene Figg.	I87
Hammer. Martin, - Hazel Ables.	I87
Hammer Ivan, - Bessie Orrill.	I86
Hamilton. Mary L., Andrew J. Rogers.	II4
Hamilton. Effie C., Isaac De Witt.	II4
Hamilton. Iva J., - Simon Butler.	II5
Hamilton. Harvey B., - Jessie May.	II4
Hart. Mildred, - Guy Tremain.	199
Hart. Edna, - Homer Cooper.	I72
Hart. Cecil, - Goldie Wilson.	I60
Hart Audry. Ernest Maag.	I72
Hart. Wm. L., JEan Nesselroad.	I72
Hart. Treacy, - Tom O'Conner.	I60
Hardy. Carl, - Nan E. Denman	210
Hardy. Helen, - Fred Luman.	210
Harris. Odessa, Milton W. Richey.	I45
Harris Myrtle. - John Ponsford	I45
Harris. Arden R., Nellie Meas.	I45
Harris. Floyd, - Carrie Deitrich	I45

The REEVES FAMILY

Harris. Carl, - Fay Loomis.	I45
Harris. Harlan, - Gladys Ruby.	I45
Harris. Ralph. - Irene Bartlett.	I46
Harris. Sylvia, - Harry Reigal.	I44
Harris. Charles, - Dora S. Pitts.	I44
Henderson. Leah Fay, Fred Rathbun.	I94
Hicks. Marshal L., Lottie Carroll	II2
Hicks. Nancy Jennie, C. Ross Bassell.	II2
Hicks. Frederick, - Nora Heiny.	II2
Hicks. blanch, - Roy Stoner.	I82
Hicks. Lela May, Webber Merritt.	I82
Hicks. Lois M., - Gail R. Kerr	I82
Hicks. Charles n. Dorothy Walker.	I82
Hicks. Charles N. Sr. Nora Leutzinger.	II2
Hooper. Chauncey F., Neva.---	I74
Hooper. Aubry B., ----	I74
Hooper. Edith May,* Joseph W. Burdick.	I74

The REEVES FAMILY

Hooper, Catherine Odessa, Frankleth Reichwald.	93
Hooper, Chauncey B., Eloise Fitch.	95
Hitchcock, Dorothy C., George Saetcamp.	178
Hunt, Mildred, --- Robinson.	211
Jewel, Clayton G. Elsie Ruth Thaddeus.	141
Jewel, James, - Nellia C. Rowly.	141
Johns, Osta Velma, James A. Givens	196
Johns, Finis, - Irma Farwell.	197
Johns, Elsie Hazel, William Roy Pippin	197
Johns, Ruth, - Frank St John.	197
Johns, Vesta Cleo. Weylan Cowen.	198
Johns, Lela Ellen, Chester Robinson	198
Johnson, Thelma, Howard Hamilton.	202
Johnson, Loudella, John Atkinson.	204
Kish, Verna, Evangeline, Edward L. Mulvania.	201
Lee, Glessie M., - Mark Bray.	192

The REEVES FAMILY

Lee, Etta Grace, - Hardy Jenkins.	192
Lee Max I., - Minerva Ahmed.	193
Leitch, Cecil G., - Naomi Augstead.	158
Leitch, Lee Clair, Edward M. Schwendig.	158
Leitch, Charlotte, Vinton P. Mitchell.	158
Maeck, Glee, - Phillip Young.	208
Matherly, MarieEm. Thomas Hamilton.	191
Matherly, Genevieve, Maxwell F. Weigan.	191
Mann, Clara, - Christopher Kish.	137
Mariner, Elsie, - James Genora	148
Martin, Eleanor, Herbert Laziman.	148
Maupin, Eula, - Irwin Smith.	143
Maupin, John A., - Winifred Dickey	143
McMannus, Estella, Jesse Hunnicut.	131
McMannus Ida May, - George Ogden	132
McMannus, Inez Lucinda, Carl T. Sodergren.	132
McMannus, Vernon.- Maud Heyller	132

The REEVES FAMILY

McCartney. Paul,- Louise Deitz.	143
McCartney. Eugene M., Annie Imberger.	145
Mohler. Arthur M., Gladys Reveskottom.	185
Morris. Lawrence,- Aria Woodyard.	106
Morris. Frank, - Irma Ledman.	178
Morris. Elizabeth, - Arthur Lawther	179
Morris. Junita,- Gerald Craig.	179
Morris. Beatrice, Ray McKinley Mikesell	186
Morris. Martha,- Lester Harrison.	185
Morrison. Viola Paerl. Frank Mortimer.	190
Morrison. Lillian, Theodore Hickman.	190
Orme. Alonzo B. - Vanetta Latty.	180
Ogden. Edward L. - Sophia Killan	200
Ogan. Clarinda J.,- Frank Miller	153
Orme. Mary L., - Garland Massie.	190
O'Conner. Marie, - Fred Johns.	208
Oldfield. M. Grismer, Lillian Hammond.	205
Ogan. Olive B., - Hershel Criswell	154

The REEVES FAMILY

Park, Leona, - Elmer J. Roth.	155
Park, Flossie, - Basil Wallace.	155
Park, Roy O. - Ethel---	154
Parkins, John Francis, Silvia Shoemaker.	202
kins, Mary E. - Marie Olson.	202
Parkins George Janson, Mildred Jacobson.	203
Pearson, Elza, - Pearl Bair.	146
Pearson, Ethna, - Guy Oldfield.	147
Pearson, Roy, - Alice Miller.	145
Pearson, Kenneth, - Ruth Bragg.	147
Phay, Ethal M. - Kenneth Nelson.	190
Pickett, Harley Bert, Dolly Mae Diehl.	108
Pickett, Jessie, - Harry Barkwell, Arlington Brooks.	108
Pickett, John E., - C. Elsie Sager.	109
Pickett, Gwendolyn E. Lee Stewart Roach.	179
Purdum, Grace, - Frank Johnson.	138
Purdum, Mary Ann, George Alanson Parkins.	138
Purdum, G.W. Dowd, - Grace Eckman.	139

The REEVES FAMILY

Purdum. Josephine Jane, Cornelius Benson.	139
Ray. Rex, - Elsie Hill.	197
Ray. Ruth B. - John Stout,	203
Ray. Wm. Budd, - Viola Persefield,	196
Rathbun. Clifford.-Buana St. John	199
Rathbun. James. - Dorothy Porter.	212
Rathbun. Vinnie, - Roy Payne.	212
Reigal. Esther. - Claud Fulton	205
Reigal. Ruth, - Edmond Metgger.	208
Reigal. Hazel, - Lester Harker,	204
Rice. Jessie V., - Lee A. Fish.	189
Rice. Olive D., - Melvin Oldman.	189
Rogers. Dwane L.,- Caroline Holm.	184
Rogers. Jessica, - Edd Campbell.	184
Rogers Herbert, - Pearl Marsh.	185
Russ. Edna Gladys, - Horace Smith.	170
Russ. James,- Thelma Radcliff.	170
Sinnard. Herbert Reeves, Harriet King.	162
Sinnard. Merle Taylor, Jean Mill.	162
Scott. Leila, - Harry Subdahl.	190

The AREEVES FAMILY

Shook, Harry, - Carrie Walker,	168
Shook, Pearl L. - Ward Bates.	168
Shook, Myra H. - Ear' L. Young.	187
Spares, Oscar, - Lottie Halterman	116
Stotts, U. Adelbert, Eva Esther Meikle.	94
Stotts, Lydia I. - Albert Taylor	94
Stotts, Charles Herbert, Bertha May Waiten.	94
Stotts, Evert Guy, Clara B. Peyton.	94
Stotts, Grov' C. - Mae Rupe.	95
Stot' Margaret, --- --- Hopkins.	172
Stotts, Thelma L. - Wm. L. Lau.	172
Stotts, Evelyn Donna, - William Newton.	173
Stotts, Howard A. - June Johnson.	173
Stotts Hazel M. - Ivan Cook	173
Stotts, Mabel M. - Loris Garby	173
Stotts, M. Marie, - Carl Colbern	173
Strahan, Delbert, - Buelah Bouche	210
Strahan, Juinita, Charles Messer	210

The REEVES FAMILY

Striker, Margaret,- Glen S., arack,	210
Tapley, Phillip A., Margaret Smiley	200
Tapley, Dorothy, Alan John Davidson,	201
Tewksbury, Minta, - Clinton Greer	91
Tewksbury, Emerson,- Anna Lacy.	91
Tewksbury, Lola,- Wm. Carlisle.	92
Tewksbury, Eva, - Charles Russ.	92
Tewksbury, Eber, - Virginia Reed.	92
Tewksbury, Bl ock, - Wm. S. Hart.	92
Tewksbury, Mayme, - Jesse Hardy.	169
Tewksbury, Howard, - Abu Crider.	169
Tewksbury, Ethel, - Arthur Watts.	169
Tewksbury, Finley, - Ruth Petit.	170
Tewksbury, Forrest, - Mary Stanley.	170
Tewksbury, Donald, Anna Redmonhorn.	170
Tewksbury, Hallie, - Winfred Hunt,	171
Tewksbury, Orville, Alice Parreon.	171
Tewksbury, W. Owen, Margaret Sutton.	171

The LEEVES FAMILY

Tewksbury, Audrey, William Burrier.	171
Thomas, Maxine, - Fred Lemmers	206
Thomas, Louine, - Horer P. le	206
Thomas, William Hugh Violet Clayton	206
Thomas, Fay, - Raymond Veal	206
Thomason, Harriet, Elijah Broadbent	206
Vance, Angelina M. - Elisha Jewel	71
Vance, George B. Margaret Conklin,	71
Vance, James Wesley, Addie L. Irwin	71
Wells, Fern E. - E.B. Dougherty	157
Wells, Fay E., --A. Melvin LEin	157
Woodyard, Ernest, Marjarie Haining.	148
Woodyard, Glen, - Alberta Crooks.	148
Woodyard, Laura, - Dale Kinney	148
Spires, Edna, - Blain Wilson	117
Spires, Joan A., - Burr Shook	117
Spires Ella Jane, - Walter Hammer.	117

